





BAYELSA
The Glory Of All Lands

PAGE 1

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019



BAYELSA STATE: BRIEF HISTORY AND BACKGROUND

Bayelsa State, one of the 36 states of Nigeria, located in the South-South region of Nigeria, predominantly inhabited by the Ijaw people of different dialects. Created in 1996 after the split of Rivers State, with a population of around 2 million people. Its capital is Yenagoa city, the traditional centre of the Ijaw people, Nigeria's fourth largest ethnic group. Ijaw dialects are spoken by most Bayelsans, English is the state's official language.

As widely known across the world, our state is richly endowed in natural resources such as crude oil and natural gas, which we the Bayelsa people are monumentally proud of. Bayelsa accounts for 30-40 percent of Nigeria's oil and gas production. Indeed the first ever oil well struck in commercial quantities in Nigeria was found in Oloibiri in Ogbia Local Government Area of Bayelsa State in 1956.

Part of our long heritage is the involvement of some parts of our state in the Atlantic trade of slaves and other produce as far back as the 15th Century, of which there are remains and relics till date. These colonial activities has tremendously shaped our cultures and brought about a multitude of changes in the lifestyles of our people.

With a thriving petroleum sector, a vibrant fishing industry, a growing private sector and a developing tourism industry, the state is building on its natural advantages to take its rightful place amongst the economic success stories of Nigeria.

Bayelsa State is indeed the glory of all lands, located in the core of the Niger Delta region of Nigeria with its beautiful beaches spread across the state, mangrove forests, rivers, creeks, lakes and Islands which create a region with stunning green scenery and fascinating beauty.

Bayelsa state with an area of around 21'000 square km, and about three-quarters of its total area is surrounded by water. Our State, a region bordered by 180km of beautiful coastline through which there are many rivers and creeks flowing into the Atlantic Ocean, is home to the mangrove swamp forests in the south of Nigeria, rich vegetation, spectacular sceneries and divers animal species.

With abundance of palm, plantain and banana plantations widely scattered across the length and breadth of the state, mangrove, various timber species, fishes, aquatic foods and other wildlife, sand, gravel, clay and various food produces, our state is richly blessed with God's given natural resources.

The Edumanon Forest Reserve, the last known site for chimpanzees in the Niger Delta is located in the state. Blessed with hundreds of rivers and creeks which are tributaries of the River Niger that flows into the Atlantic Ocean, our state has some of the most beautiful tourist beaches in Nigeria.

CULTURE AND LIFESTYLE OF THE BAYELSA PEOPLE

The cultures and traditions of the Bayelsa people have been transmitted from generation to generation. Hospitality is a natural way of life of the Ijaw people. This can be attested to by the reports from the colonialist who first sojourned in the Niger Delta to interrelate with the people.

The friendly, generous reception and entertainment of guests, visitors, or strangers are a never ending cites all around Bayelsa state and all Ijaw land. The Ijaw people are known for their friendly, and generous reception and lavish entertainment when receiving guests, visitors or strangers.

OCCUPATION

The major occupations of the people of Bayelsa state are fishing, farming, palm oil milling, lumbering, palm wine tapping, and local gin brewing, trading and exchange of locally made goods is predominant, while carving and weaving is widely practised too.

Traditionally, Bayelsans live by fishing, supplemented by farming paddy-rice, plantains, yams, cocoyam, bananas and other vegetables as well as tropical fruits such as guava, mangoes and pineapples. Trading in fresh fish, smoke-dried fish, crayfish, prawns and lobsters, oysters, crabs and other sea foods, timber, palm oil and palm kernels is common to Bayelsans of which these produce are also processed for export. Indeed there are plantain and banana plantations in most villages of the state.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF

Originally, Bayelsans practice traditional African religion, just as it is widely practised all over Africa before the advent of the white man. Presently, Christianity is widely practised while you will still find pockets of traditional worshippers around.

ARTS

Bayelsans and indeed the Ijaw people are highly artisan in nature. Our people harness the riches of the oceans, land and forest to create beautiful arts and crafts for local and international consumption. We specialize in the art of carving canoes and boats, coral beads. We use shells from sea animals to create beautiful crafts for fashion and decorative purposes. Bayelsans also engage in furniture making from the natural resources from the mangrove forest. Baskets for different purposes are made from raffia. Pots, vases, plates and many other beautiful ornaments are made from the clay soil which abounds in commercial quantities. The forest, seas, oceans and creeks scattered all around the state is a huge blessing to the people of Bayelsa state. Indeed the crafts and arts which are made from the natural resources of the land and seas in Bayelsa state, for personal and commercial use are inexhaustible.

SOME MAJOR FOOD DELICACIES

The Bayelsa people and the Ijaws have many foods and delicacies that are localized but also highly popular and enjoyed across Nigeria. Many of these foods involve fish and other sea foods such as clams, oysters, periwinkles, yams and plantains. There are also spices and ingredients which are local to Bayelsa and the Ijaw people but also widely used across Nigeria.

- **Pulofiyai-** This is a traditional Bayelsa recipe for a classic soup (served with pounded yam) of periwinkles, plantains, dried fish and scented leaves in a palm oil and onion base.
- Kekefiyai- A pottage made with chopped unripe plantain, garnished with fish and other sea food or game meat (bush meat) and palm oil.
- Foinberibe and Fish-This is roasted ripe or unripe plantain served with bargequed fish in palm oil peppered source or stew.
- Oguru (Lui) Fulo- This soup is derived from the palm fruit, where the juice in the palm fruit is extracted and made into soup with such condiments as, smoke or fresh fish, the Izon traditional spices and served with a variety of grains, yam but mostly with garri or starch. The starch is a typical Izon meal made from the extracted starch of the cassava flour.
- **Egina Beni** (Pepper Soup)- This is a typical Izon meal. Highly spicy soup (water based) meal of mainly fish with pepper and traditional spices enjoyed across Nigeria, which originated from the Ijaws, served with unripe plantain or yam, with palm oil. There are several methods of preparing this delicacy.
- Opuru Fulo- (Opuru is the Izon name for lobsters while fulo means soup). This soup is based on or made with a lot of lobster with condiments of smoked or fresh fish, spiced with the traditional ingredients and spices of the Izon people. When eating this meal, every intake of the soup is flooded with several lobster or prawn (depending on the one used for the meal). This meal is served with starch, garri or can be served with unripe plantain, yam or rice.
- Gbe-The grub of the raffia-palm tree beetle that is eaten raw, dried or pickled in palm oil (this is a special delicacy of the Izon people).









HIS EXCELLENCY

HON. HENRY SERIAKE DICKSON

GOVERNOR, BAYELSA STATE

PAGE 4

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019









HIS EXCELLENCY REAR ADMIRAL GBORIBIOGHA JOHN JONAH (RTD) DEPUTY GOVERNOR, BAYELSA STATE

PAGE 5

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019









MR. MAXWELL EBIBAI
HONOURABLE COMMISSIONER FOR FINANCE

PAGE 6



FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OF THE GOVERNMENT OF
BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA







IFIDI TOKONI (FCA) ACCOUNTANT - GENERAL









SIKPI NATHANIEL LOVEDAY (FCA)

HEAD, FINAL ACCOUNTS UNIT









HEAD AND STAFF OF FINAL ACCOUNTS UNIT



CONTENTS

PAGE

01	ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S ANNUAL REPORT	11
02	CASH FLOW STATEMENT	15
03	STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	17
04	STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND	18
05	STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	19
06	NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	20
07	TERMS AND DEFINITIONS	130
08	ACCOUNTING POLICIES & EXPLANATORY NOTES	132
09	FINANCIAL GRAPHS	135

PAGE 10

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019





INTRODUCTION

n accordance with the Financial Regulations and the provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act of 1958, Cap 144 LFN, as amended. It is my pleasure to present the Accounts of the Government of Bayelsa State for the year ended December 31, 2019 together with the financial statements.

INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE

The Bayelsa State Internally Generated Revenue for the 2019 financial year stands at N16.808 Billion as against N14.115 Billion in 2018. This represents an increase of 19.00% over the actual revenue collected in year 2018 but a decrease of 45.68% over budgeted revenue targets for the 2019 financial year.

STATUTORY ALLOCATION & VALUE ADDED TAX & OTHER RECEIPTS

The Bayelsa State Government received total revenue of N164.135 Billion Naira from FAAC as against the budgeted amount of N243.392 Billion in 2019. The Share of Statutory Allocation (FAAC) was N137.211 Billion, Value Added Tax was N10.322 Billion and Statutory Allocation (Other Agencies) was N25.892 Billion. Inclusive in the Statutory Allocation (Other Agencies) are Paris Club reimbursement of N16.108 Billion and Forex Equalization of N5.198 Billion.

INVESTMENT (INCOME, SHARES & SECURITIES)

The State Government earned a total of N115.969 Million Naira from dividend and bond investment income during the year under review. There was a decrease in the actual dividend and investment income received as compared with the previous year receipt of N428.498 Million Naira. In relation to Internally Generated Revenue, Investment income recorded 0.71%.



CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES

The sum of N7.323 Billion was expended on Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges in 2019 as against N8.503 Billion in the previous year.

INTERNAL & EXTERNAL DEBT PROFILE

The internal Debt Stock of the State stands at N80.413 Billion, as at 31st December, 2019. The servicing of these obligations gulped a total sum of N38.812 Billion only for the year under review.

The State Government through the World Bank obtained an IDA credit facility in 2013 for Employment & Expenditure for Results Project (SEEFOR). The facility is repayable within 30 years after a ten year moratorium period.

The External Debt stock of the State now stands at \$59.551 Million (US Dollars), N18.223 Billion Naira as at 31st December 2019. The servicing of the State external debt obligations gulped a total sum of N991.175 million only for the year under review.

PERSONNEL COST

The Personnel cost implication of the State Government for the year ended 31st December 2019 is N49.823 Billion only. This represents a decrease of 17.98% over the actual personnel cost of N60.742 Billion for 2018. The personnel cost for 2019 includes N198.94 Million expended by Government on the statutory salaries and allowances of the Governor, Deputy Governor, Auditors-General of the State and Local Government, Chairmen and members of the various statutory Commissions such as SIEC, Civil Service commission, Local Government Service Commission, Judicial Service Commission and House of Assembly Service Commission.





CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

The State Government expended N42.159 Billion on Capital expenditure for 2019. This is against a budgetary provision of N115.741 Billion. The Sector allocation of this expenditure is as follows: Administration 0.84%, Economic 89.27%, Law & Justice 0.24%, Regional Development 0.19%, Social Service 9.45% and Aids & Grants 0.00%.

OVERHEAD COST

The State Government expended N42.543 Billion as its overhead cost for 2019 fiscal year. This is against an actual of N69.845 Billion for 2018.

OTHER OPERATING COST

The State Government expended N7.672 Billion as Other operating cost for 2019 fiscal year. This is against an actual of N69.845 Billion for 2018 which represents a 11.12% decrease over the previous year.

CONCLUSION

I wish to express my profound appreciation to all Treasury Staff for their abiding loyalty, commitment and support throughout the year. I am also particularly grateful to the Honorable Commissioner for Finance for his esteemed leadership and support; the Permanent Secretary, the Auditor-General (State) and staff for their co-operation and understanding, which made possible the production of the Financial Statements.

God Bless you all.









AUDIT CERTIFICATE

In compliance with Section 125 (2) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria 1999 and Audit Law (cap. 13) Laws of Eastern Nigeria 1963, as amended, I have examined the Accounts and Financial Statements of Bayelsa State Government of Nigeria, for the year ended 31st December, 2019. The Audit was conducted in accordance with the National Audit Standard for Public Sector Accounts of Nigeria and generally accepted Auditing - Standards and Guidelines and the provisions of IPSAS (cash).

In my opinion, subject to the observations and comments as contained in my report, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the financial position of the State as at 31st December, 2019.

OFFURUGBO S. GODKNOWS FCNA

AUDITOR-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA







STATEMENT NO 1

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2019

BUDGET YEAR 2019		NOTE	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
N	CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES RECEIPT:		¥	¥
	RECEIPTS			
233,595,610,669.00	Statutory Allocation (FAAC)	1A&C	163,103,031,709.47	188,278,134,785.13
9,796,403,415.00	Value Added Tax	1D	10,322,385,888.32	9,885,704,463.43
243,392,014,084.00	Statutory Allocation Total		173,425,417,597.79	198,163,839,248.56
11,240,782,740.10	Taxes	2A	16,022,124,724.59	13,450,762,191.49
373,310,127.90	Licenses	2A	22,813,215.90	38,723,071.86
8,275,041,168.45	Fees	2B	114,207,774.97	96,415,914.88
850,317,513.55	Fines	2C	3,594,670.00	2,930,357.80
0.00	Sales	2E	453,251,000.00	4,000,000.00
0.00	Rent	2F	73,365,023.45	92,817,854.78
0.00	Investment Income	2H	115,969,320.38	428,498,581.69
0.00	Interest	2G	2,901,253.02	1,438,319.39
20,739,451,550.00	Independent Revenue Total		16,808,226,982.31	14,115,586,291.89
0.00	Other Revenue Sources	3	195,740,796.44	196,008,126.84
265,131,465,634.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS		190,429,385,376.54	212,475,433,667.29
	PAYMENTS:			
54,189,998,587.00	Personal Emolument(includes salaries on crfc)	4A&7(1)	49,823,360,057.74	60,742,333,981.91
65,794,035,907.00	Overhead Cost	5	42,542,857,030.80	69,845,481,623.31
7,000,000,000.00	Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges (P&G only)	7(6)	7,322,547,024.82	8,503,472,391.37
0.00	Contribution to Pension Fund		0.00	0.00
29,110,000,000.00	Other Operating Activities	7(4&5)	7,671,594,534.77	17,928,813,874.41
0.00	Other Transfers		0.00	0.00
156,094,034,494.00	Total Payment		107,360,358,648.13	157,020,101,871.00
109,037,431,140.00	Net Cash flow from Operating Activities:		83,069,026,728.41	55,455,331,796.29
	CASHFLOW FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
8,524,400,000.00	Capital Expenditure: Administrative Sector	6	(355,141,000.00)	(3,020,678,931.39)
66,545,363,394.00	Capital Expenditure: Economic Sector(less seefor)	6	(37,639,588,911.77)	(30,952,834,492.19)
1,551,818,048.00	Capital Expenditure: Law & Justice Sector	6	(100,000,000.00)	(134,152,750.98)
899,000,000,00	Capital Expenditure: Regional Development Sector	6	(80,250,000.00)	(36,711,073.37)
38,220,810,000.00	Capital Expenditure: Social Service Sector	6	(3,984,197,761.23)	(10,057,899,048.51)
0.00	Capital Expenditure:Funded by Aid & Grants(seefor)	6	0.00	(3,552,789,029.26)
115,741,391,442.00	Net Cash flow from Investing Activities		(42,159,177,673.00)	(47,755,065,325.71)







STATEMENT NO 1

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2019

BUDGET YEAR 2019	CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:	NOTE	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
10,042,233,997.00	Proceeds from Aids & Grants		0.00	0.00
0.00	Proceeds from External Loan	9B	2,359,404,025.54	5,469,069,647.11
25,661,726,305.00	Proceeds from Internal Loans	9C	0.00	0.00
0.00	Proceeds from other Funds .		0.00	. 0.00
	Repayment of External Loans			
0.00	(including servicing)	9A	(991,174,585.06)	(456,932,220.30)
	Repayment of Internal			
(21,200,000,000.00)	Loans- Commercial(including servicing)	9C	(25,382,617,767.12)	(7,526,191,386.24)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-State			
3,000,000,000.00	Bond(including servicing)	9D	(2,468,505,218.30)	(4,937,010,436.60)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN			
9,000,000,000.00	Bond(including servicing)	9E(1)	(8,894,080,329.77)	(8,893,882,229.74)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-			
1,500,000,000.00	FGN-ECA(including servicing)	9E(2)	(1,418,866,862.58)	(1,520,109,285.01)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN-			
300,000,000.00	Bailout(including servicing)	9E(3)	(191,047,681.63)	(195,348,126.78)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN-			
0.00	Budget Support(including servicing)	9E(4)	(457,701,538.23)	0.00
703,960,302.00	Net Cash flow from Financing Activities:			(18,060,404,037.56)
	MOVEMENTS IN OTHER CASH			
	EQUIVALENT ACCOUNTS			
0.00	Decrease/Increase in Investments	8	1,250,284,859.89	174,748,164.01
0.00	Net Decrease/Increase in other Cash Equivalents		(74,865,000.00)	(528,426,328.02)
	Total Cash flow from other Cash			
0.00	Equivalent Accounts		1,175,419,859.89	(353,678,164.01)
	NET CASH FOR THE PERIOD:		4,640,678,958.15	(10,713,815,730.99)
	CASH & IT'S EQUIVALENT AS AT			
0.00	1 ST JANUARY, 2019		8,979,592,357.01	19,693,408,088.00
	CASH & IT'S EQUIVALENT AS AT			
0.00	31 ST DECEMBER, 2019	10(A)	13,620,271,315.16	8,979,592,357.01

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these Financial Statements







STATEMENT NO 2

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	<u>NOTE</u>	<u>YEAR 2019</u>	<u>YEAR 2018</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>		₩	N
<u>Liquid Assets</u>			
Cash and Bank Balances (TREASURY)	10	3,192,159,635.96	4,917,706,681.93
Cash and Bank Balances (MDA's)	10	10,428,111,679.20	4,061,885,675.08
Cash Balance Held by Joint Trustees	9D	916,264,000.00	841,399,000.00
TOTAL LIQUID ASSETS		14,536,535,315.16	9,820,991,357.01
Investment and Other Cash Assets			
Investment	8	5,996,693,310.96	7,246,978,170.85
Advances		0.00	0.00
Intangible Assets		0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS	13	98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530.38
TOTAL INVESTMENT AND OTHER CASH ASSETS		104,632,111,306.01	87,220,152,701.23
TOTAL ASSETS		119,168,646,621.17	97,041,144,058.24
<u>LIABILITIES:</u>			
Public Funds			
Consolidated Revenue Fund	S3	9,664,665,369.77	7,085,759,504.65
Capital Development Fund	S4	10,868,563,256.35	9,982,210,023.21
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS		20,533,228,626.12	17,067,969,527.86
EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL LOANS			
External Loans	9A	18,222,612,493.32	17,326,692,685.26
Internal Loans	9(C,D,E)	80,412,805,501.73	62,646,481,845.13
Total External and Internal Loans		98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530.39
OTHER LIABILITIES		0.00	0.00
Deposits			
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS & LIABILITIES		119,168,646,621.17	97,041,144,058.24

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements









STATEMENT NO.3

STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,2019

ACTUAL PREVIOUS		NOTES	ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	APPROVED RESTRUCTURED	SUPPLEMENTARY	VAR.
YEAR 2018			YEAR 2019	YEAR 2019	BUDGET YEAR 2019	BUD. Year 2019	
1LAN 2016 ₩			1LAN 2019 ₩	TLAN 2019 ₩	TLAN 2019 ₩	ILAN 2019	%
16,846,028,273.63	Opening Balance (A)		7,085,759,504.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	ADD: REVENUE						
188,278,134,785.13	Statutory Allocation	1	163,103,031,709.47	233,595,610,669.00	233,595,610,669.00	0.00	30.18
9,885,704,463.43	Value Added Tax	1	10,322,385,888.32	9,796,403,415.00	9,796,403,415.00	0.00	(5.37)
198,163,839,248.56	Statutory Allocation Total		173,425,417,597.79	243,392,014,084.00	243,392,014,084.00	0.00	(61.25)
13,450,762,191.49	Taxes	2	16,022,124,724.59	11,240,782,740.10	11,240,782,740.10	0.00	(42.54)
38,723,071.86	Licenses	2	22,813,215.90	373,310,127.90	373,310,127.90	0.00	93.89
96,415,914.88	Fees	2	114,207,774.97	8,275,041,168.45	8,275,041,168.45	0.00	(97.45)
2,930,357.80	Fines	2	3,594,670.00	850,317,513.55	850,317,513.55	0.00	99.58
4,000,000.00	Sales	2	453,251,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
92,817,854.78	Rent	2	73,365,023.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
			0.00				
428,498,581.69	Investment Income	2	115,969,320.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
1,438,319.39	Interest	2	2,901,253.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
14,115,586,291.89	Independent Revenue Total		16,808,226,982.31	20,739,451,550.00	20,739,451,550.00	0.00	(18.08)
196,008,126.84	Other Revenue Sources	3	195,740,796.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
212,475,433,667.29	TOTAL REVENUE (B)		190,429,385,376.54	265,131,465,634.00	265,131,465,634.00	0.00	
	LESS: EXPENDITURE:						
60,742,333,981.91	Personnel Cost	4&7(1)	49,823,360,057.74	54,189,998,587.00	54,189,998,587.00	0.00	8.06
69,845,481,623.31	Overhead Cost	5	42,542,857,030.80	65,794,035,907.00	65,794,035,907.00	0.00	35.06
8,503,472,391.37	Consol. Rev. fund chrgs(P&G)	7(6)	7,322,547,024.82	7,000,000,000.00	7,000,000,000.00	0.00	(4.61)
17,928,813,874.41	Other Operating Activities	7(4&5)	7,671,594,534.77	29,110,000,000.00	29,110,000,000.00	0.00	73.65
	OTHER RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00		
23,072,541,464.37	Repayment of Internal loans	9	991,174,585.06	35,000,000,000.00	35,000,000,000.00	0.00	93.17
456,932,220.30	Repayment of External loans	9	38,812,819,397.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
180,549,575,555.67	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (C)		147,164,352,630.82	191,094,034,494.00	191,094,034,494.00	0.00	
48,771,886,385.25	OPERATING BALANCE D=(A+B-C)		50,350,792,250.37	74,037,431,140.00	74,037,431,140.00	0.00	
41,686,126,880.60	APPROPRIATION/TRANSFER Transfer to Capital Dev.Fund		40,686,126,880.60	60,517,000,000.00	60,517,000,000.00	0.00	32.77
	(E)						
7,085,759,504.65	CLOSING BALANCE(D-E)		9,664,665,369.77	13,306,000,000.00	13,306,000,000.00		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statement







STATEMENT NO.4

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

ACTUAL PREVIOUS YEAR 2018		NOTE	ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	APPROVED RESTRUCTURED BUDGET	SUPPLI MENTARY BUD	VAR.
¥			₩ I	N	₩	¥	%
10,582,078,821.21	Opening Balance (A)		9,982,210,023.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	ADD: CAPITAL RECEIPTS						
41,686,126,880.60	Transfer from CRF		40,686,126,880.60	60,517,000,000.00	60,517,000,000.00	0.00	32.77
5,469,069,647.11	Loans(External)	9B	2,359,404,025.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
0.00	Loans(Internal)	9C	0.00	35,000,000,000.00	35,000,000,000.00	0.00	100
0.00	Aids & Grants	3A	0.00	10,042,233,997.00	10,042,233,997.00	0.00	100
47,155,196,527.71	TOTAL CAPITAL RECEIPT (B)		43,045,530,906.14	113,047,000,000.00	113,047,000,000.00	0.00	
	LESS: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
3,020,678,931.39	Administrative Sector	6	355,141,000.00	8,524,400,000.00	8,524,400,000.00	0.00	95.83
30,952,834,492.19	Economic Sector(less seefor)	6	37,639,588,911.77	66,545,363,394.00	66,545,363,394.00	0.00	43.44
134,152,750.98	Law & Justice Sector	6	100,000,000.00	1,551,818,048.00	1,551,818,048.00	0.00	93.56
36,711,073.37	Regional Development Sector	6	80,250,000.00	899,000,000,00	899,000,000,00	0.00	91.07
10,057,899,048.51	Social Service Sector	6	3,984,197,761.23	38,220,810,000.00	38,220,810,000.00	0.00	89.58
3,552,789,029.26	Funded by Aid & Grants(seefor)	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47,755,065,325.71	Total Capital Expenditure (C)		42,159,177,673.00	115,741,391,442.00	115,741,391,442.00	0.00	
0.00	Intangible Assets (D)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9,982,210,023.21	CLOSING BALANCE (A+B-C-D)		10,868,563,256.35	13,315,000,000.00	13,315,000,000.00	0.00	0.00

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements





NOTES	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
01	STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION	21
02	STATEMENT OF INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE	26
03	STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE RECEIPTS	32
04	STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST	33
05	STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD EXPENDITURE	40
06	STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	56
07	STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	58
08	STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT	59
09	STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT	60
10	STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES	70
11	STATEMENT OF OTHER LIABILITIES	80
12	SCHEDULE OF DETAILED EXPENDITURES	81



STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION

S/N	CODE	DETAILS	REF NOTE	AMOUNT	AMOUNT
Α		SHARE OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION FROM FAAC		₩.	N
	11010101	Net Share of Statutory Allocation from FAAC	1A	119,757,564,890.3	
		Add: Deductions at Source	1B	17,453,005,195.17	137,210,570,085.52
	11010102	5 ,	1C(a)	16,108,235,203.84	-
	11010103	3 1 7	1C(b)	5,198,055,418.81	-
	11010104	<u> </u>	1C(c-g)	4,586,171,001.30	25,892,461,623.95
		GROSS STATUTORY ALLOCATION FROM FAAC			163,103,031,709.47
В		VALUE ADDED TAX			
	11010201	Share of Value Added Tax (VAT)	1D		10,322,385,888.32



NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO 1 (A)

STATEMENT OF GROSS STATUTORY ALLOCATION

		STATUTORY ALLOCATION	13% MINERAL DERIVATION	GROSS Statutory Allocation	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	NET STATUTORY Allocation e(c-d)
S/N	MONTH	(a)	(b)	c(a+b)	(d)	
,		¥	¥	¥	H	¥
1	JANUARY	3,020,332,993.53	8,283,189,502.36	11,303,522,495.89	1,547,859,274.33	9,755,663,221.55
2	FEBRUARY	2,755,006,099.78	8,032,477,006.26	10,787,483,106.04	1,547,859,274.33	9,239,623,831.71
3	MARCH	2,616,033,727.34	8,430,549,971.79	11,046,583,699.13	1,546,771,410.13	9,499,812,289.00
4	APRIL	2,466,348,360.22	7,209,331,273.58	9,675,679,633.80	1,546,771,410.13	8,128,908,223.67
5	MAY	2,836,326,415.89	8,234,243,047.18	11,070,569,463.07	1,546,771,410.13	9,523,798,052.94
6	JUNE	3,174,627,089.92	7,630,461,743.70	10,805,088,833.62	1,546,771,410.13	9,258,317,423.49
7	JULY	3,471,274,962.41	7,166,698,147.28	10,637,973,109.69	1,125,224,746.91	9,512,748,362.78
8	AUGUST	3,382,065,825.74	8,588,491,248.82	11,970,557,074.56	1,125,224,746.91	10,845,332,327.65
9	SEPTEMBER	3,405,107,318.12	8,878,293,489.61	12,283,400,807.73	1,354,308,177.04	10,929,092,630.69
10	OCTOBER	3,313,635,995.81	10,479,896,451,99	13,793,532,447.80	1,548,300,253.34	12,245,232,194.46
11	NOVEMBER	3,267,928,324.14	9,696,293,784.43	12,964,222,108.57	1,548,300,253.36	11,415,921,855.21
12	DECEMBER	2,724,937,972.75	8,147,019,234.86	10,871,957,207.61	1,468,842,828.43	9,403,114,379.18
	TOTAL	36,433,625,085.65	100,776,944,999.87	137,210,570,085.52	17,453,005,195.17	119,757,564,890.34





NO 1(B)

STATEMENT OF DEDUCTIONS FROM STATUTORY ALLOCATION

MONTH	COMM AGRIC CREDIT SCHEME 1	FOREIGN Loan Repayment	EXCESS CRUDE Account Loan Facility	RESTRUCTURING OF COMMERCIAL LOANS TO FGN BOND	BOND Repayment - (ISPO)	REFUND OF 13% Derivation	BUDGET Support	FGN SALARY Bail Out Fund to States	TOTAL
									(i)
	<u>(a)</u>	<u>(b)</u>	<u>(c)</u>	<u>(d)</u>	<u>(e)</u>	<u>(f)</u>	(<u>a)</u>	<u>h</u>	(a+b+c+d+e+f+g+h)
	¥	¥	N	N	¥	¥	¥	¥	₩
JAN	79,457,424.93	34,374,598.38	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1.547.859.274.33
FEB	79,457,424.93	34,374,598.38	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1.547.859.274.33
MAR	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1.546.771.410.13
APR	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1.546.771.410.13
MAY	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546,771,410.13
JUN	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546,771,410.13
JUL	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,125,224,746.91
AUG	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,125,224,746.91
SEPT	79,457,424.93	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	225,241,769.75	16,279,010.57	1,354,308,177.04
ОСТ	346,124,091.57	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,548,300,253.34
NOV	346,124,091.57	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,548,300,253.34
DEC	266,666,666.66	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,468,842,828.43
									· · -
TOTAL	1,674,031,674.17	416,983,180.08	1,520,109,285	8,893,882,229.76	2,529,279,979.32	1,540,427,412.00	682,943,307.98	195,348,126.84	17,453,005,195.15



NO 1(C)

STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION (OTHER AGENCIES)

MONTH	PARIS CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	FOREX EQUALIZATION	ADDITIONAL FUNDS	EXCESS BANK CHARGES	REFUND FROM RIVERS STATE (OKWORI DERIVATION)	GAINS ON EXCHANGE RATE DIFFERENCE	EXTRA 13% DERIVATION FROM ECA SAVINGS	TOTAL
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	h(a+b+c+d+e+f+g)
	¥	¥		¥	¥	¥		¥
JANUARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,532,352.43	23,478,595.25	0.00	81,010,947.68
FEBRUARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,643,413.03	57,532,352.43	16,868,576.61	0.00	125,044,342.07
MARCH	16,108,235,203.84	1,406,277,053.76	0.00	25,042,538.42	57,532,352.43	23,307,695.15	0.00	17,620,394,843.60
APRIL	0.00	1,634,021,307.87	1,833,510,074.33	0.00	0.00	17,201,407.35	0.00	3,484,732,789.55
MAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,450,248.20	0.00	21,450,248.20
JUNE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,792,219.29	0.00	26,792,219.29
JULY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,019,730.89	0.00	23,019,730.89
AUGUST	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,001,613.94	1,670,777,119.74	1,695,778,733.68
SEPTEMBER	0.00	579,824,857.95	0.00	10,941,372.02	0.00	22,247,583.16	496,632,501.76	1,109,646,314.89
OCTOBER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,028,584.01	0.00	27,028,584.01
NOVEMBER	0.00	0.00	49,973,834.33	0.00	0.00	28,825,101.07	0.00	78,798,935.40
DECEMBER	0.00	1,577,932,199.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,831,735.46	0.00	1,598,763,934.69
TOTAL	16,108,235,203.84	5,198,055,418.81	1,883,483,908.66	86,627,323.47	172,597,057.29	276,053,090.38	2,167,409,621.5	25,892,461,623.95



STATEMENT OF VALUE ADDED TAX

S/NO	MONTH	VALUE ADDED TAX	REMARKS
		N.	
1	JANUARY	950,659,665.05	
2	FEBRUARY	901,301,362.26	
3	MARCH	822,501,246.28	
4	APRIL	795,493,215.42	
5	MAY	846,905,906.78	
6	JUNE	953,207,027.16	
7	JULY	928,349,008.15	
8	AUGUST	860,444,908.38	
9	SEPTEMBER	774,570,434.87	
10	OCTOBER	794,077,482.15	
11	NOVEMBER	896,984,089.48	
12	DECEMBER	797,891,542.34	
	TOTAL	10,322,385,888.32	





NO 2

STATEMENT OF INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	COMP. FIG FOR 2018			BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE
CODES	N	REF NO	REVENUE ITEM	¥	N	¥
12010101	13,450,762,191.49	2A	TAXES	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762,001,910.41)
12020132	38,723,071.86	2B	LICENSES	551,537,000.00	22,813,215.90	(528,723,784.1)
12020437	96,415,914.88	2C	FEES	12,337,336,365.00	114,207,774.97	(12,223,128,590.03)
12020501	2,930,357.80	2D	FINES	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330.00)
12020609	4,000,000.00	2E	SALES	0.00	453,251,000.00	453,251,000.00
12020708	0.00		EARNINGS	0.00	0.00	0.00
12020801	92,817,854.78	2F	RENT	0.00	73,365,023.45	73,365,023.45
12021210	1,438,319.39	2G	INTEREST	0.00	2,901,253.02	2,901,253.38
12021101	428,498,581.69	2H	INVESTMENT INCOME	0.00	115,969,320.38	115,969,320.38
12022112	0.00		OTHER REVENUES	0.00	0.00	0.00
	14,115,586,291.89		TOTAL	30,943,000,000.00	16,303,220,460.09	(14,639,779,539.91)



NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2(A)

STATEMENT OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
1.		BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762001,901.41)	
		TOTAL	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762,001,910.41)	

NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2(B)

STATEMENT OF LICENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
			N N	¥	₩	
		BOARD OF				
		INTERNAL				
1.		REVENUE	551,537,000.00	22,813,215.90	(528,723,784.41)	
		TOTAL	55,537,000.00	22,813,215.90	(528,723,784.1)	



NO. 2 (C)

STATEMENT OF FEES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE N	REMARK
1.		BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	5,089,282,902.00	0.00	(5,089,282,902.00)	
2.		MINISTRY OF WOMEN AFFAIRS	0.00	169,000.00	169,000.00	
3.		MINISTRY OF WORKS & INFRASTRUCTURE	0.00	531,000.00	531,000.00	
4.		JUDICIARY	0.00	22,728,722.67	22,728,722.67	
5.		MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY & INVESTMENT	0.00	1,659,500.00	1,659,500.00	
6.		PHYSICAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT BOARD	5,248,053,463.00	26,900,948.70	(5,221,152,514.3)	
7.		BAYELSA GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEM	2,000,000,000.00	4,486,081.00	(1,995,513,919)	
8.		MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	0.00	2,503,980.00	2,503,980′00	
9.		MINISTRY OF LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	54,000.00	54,000,00	
10.		MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	0.00	1,480,000.00	1,480,000.00	
11.		MINISTRY OF YOUTHS & SPORTS	0.00	140,000.00	1,400,000.00	
12.		ENVIROMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	0.00	19,800.00	19,800.00	
13.		SHOOL OF NURSING	0.00	1,400,000.00	1,400,000.00	
14.		DSP INFO TECH COMPLEX	0.00	177,220.38	177,220.38	
15.		MIN OF LOCAL GOVT & RURAL DEV.	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
16.		NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	
17.		MEDICAL UNIVERSITY	0.00	51,955,522.22	51,955,522.22	
		TOTAL	12,337,336,365.00	114,207,774.97	(12,223,128,590.03)	





NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (D)

STATEMENT OF FINES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET ₩	ACTUAL ₩	VARIANCE ₩	REMARK
1.		JUDICIARY	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330)	
		TOTAL	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330)	

NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (E)

STATEMENT OF SALES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
1.		HOUSING AND PROPERTY DEV AUTHORITY	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	
2.		MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATION	0.00	256,428,000.00	256,428,000.00	
3.		MINISTRY OF FINANCE LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	196,623,000.00	196,623,000.00	
		TOTAL	0.00	453,251,000.00	453,251,000.00	



NO. 2 (F)

STATEMENT OF RENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
1.		BGIS	0.00	54,623,161.27	54,623,161.27	
2.		MINSTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY & INVESTMENT	0.00	18,741,862.18	18,741,862.18	
		TOTAL	0.00	73,365,023.45	73,365,023.45	

NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (G)

STATEMENT OF INTEREST FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL VARIANCE		REMARK
		MINSTRY OF FINANCE				
1.		INCORPORATED	0.00	63,781.52	63,781.52	
		OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT				
2.		GENERAL	0.00	2,837,471.50	2,837,471.50	
		TOTAL	0.00	2,901,253.02	2,901,253.02	



NO. 2 (H)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
		MINSTRY OF FINANCE				
1.		INCORPORATED	0.00	57,620,320.38	57,620,320.38	
		OFFICE OF THE				
		ACCOUNTANT GENERAL				
2.		(BYSG BOND)	0.00	58,349,000.00	58,349,000.00	
		TOTAL	0.00	115,969,320.38	115,969,320.38	



STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE RECEIPTS

S/NO	MONTH	BAILOUT REFUNDS FROM LGAs	RECOVERY OF VECHICLE LOAN	TOTAL
		(a)	(b)	c(a+b)
		¥	#	#
1	JANUARY	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57
2	FEBRUARY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57
3	MARCH	16,279,010.57	100,000.00	16,379,010.57
4	APRIL	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57
5	MAY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57
6	JUNE	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57
7	JULY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57
8	AUGUST	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57
9	SEPTEMBER	16,279,010.57	92,669.60	16,371,680.17
10	OCTOBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57
11	NOVEMBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57
12	DECEMBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57
	TOTAL	195,348,126.84	392,669.60	195,740,796.44





NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 4 (A)

STATEMENT OF TOTAL PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF.NO	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
Α		PERSONNEL COST				
1.	4B	ADMINISTRATIVE SECTOR	12,917,313,630.27	16,228,641,678.70	(3,311,328,048.43)	
2.	4B	ECONOMIC SECTOR	14,900,929,343.07	5,399,446,828.34	9,501,482,514.73	
3.	4B	LAW & JUSTICE SECTOR	1,404,296,285.90	1,739,547,148.84	(335,250,862.94)	
4.	4B	REGIONAL SECTOR	35,571,243.51	31,687,027.90	3,884,215.61	
5.	4B	SOCIAL SECTOR	31,096,934,060.00	26,225,095,013.60	4,871,839,046.40	
		TOTAL PERSONNEL COST	60,355,044,562.75	49,624,417,697.38	10,730,626,865.37	
В		SALARIES DIRECTLY CHARGED TO CONSOLIDATED REVENUES FUND CHARGES				
1.		GOVERNOR	3,840,298.32	3,840,298.32	0.00	
2.	7(1)	DEPUTY GOVERNOR	3,801,987.00	3,801,987.00	0.00	
3.		JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	41,520,827.20	24,129,514.56	17,391,312.64	
4.	7(1)	AUDITOR GENERAL(STATE)	9,273,949.44	9,273,949.44	0.00	
5.	7(1)	AUDITOR GENERAL (LOCAL GOVERNMENT)	9,273,944.40	9,273,944.40	0.00	
6.	7(1)	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	51,114,271.20	29,788,294.20	21,325,977.00	
7.	7(1)	LOCAL GOVT. SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,876,589.72	
8.	. , ,	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,876,589.72	
9.	7(1)	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORIAL COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,876,589.72	
		TOTAL SALARIES CHARGED TO CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES	387,289,419.16	198,942,360.36	188,347,058.80	
		GRAND TOTAL	60,742,333,981.91	49,823,360,057.74	10,918,973,924.17	





NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO.4B

STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE							
155,772,274.00	011100100100	21010101	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	290,680,101.50	0.00	290,680,101.50	290,680,101.50	0.00	0.00	16
				OFFICE OF DEPUTY							
37,663,844.00	011100100200	21010101	1	GOVERNOR	48,402,962.70	0.00	48,402,962.70	48,402,962.70	0.00	0.00	12
8,023,237.00	011100202000	21010101	1	S. A. POLITICAL	7,898,072.72	0.00	7,898,072.72	7,898,072.72	0.00	0.00	12
24,380,455.00	011100202900	21010101	1	S. A. TREASURY, REVENUE AND ACCOUNTS	29,484,865.00	0.00	29,484,865.00	17,816,023.05	0.00	11,668,841.95	12
25,511,922.00	011101000100	21010101	1	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	25,966,993.30	0.00	25,966,993.30	25,966,993.30	0.00	0.00	12
3,129,603,912.00	011101300200	21010101	1	GENERAL SERVICES (SSG OFFICE)	5,498,390,384,44	0.00	5.498.390.384.44		0.00	0.00	40
26,332,875.00	011102100100	21010101	1	LAGOS LIAISON OFFICE	29,506,895.33	0.00	29,506,895.33	29,506,895.33	0.00	0.00	12
9,951,601.00	011102100100	21010101	1	BAYELSA HOUSE ABUJA	15,345,839.74	0.00	15,345,839.74	15,345,839.74	0.00	0.00	12
3,331,001.00	011102100200	21010101	<u> </u>	PORT-HARCOURT	13,343,033.74	0.00	13,343,033.74	13,343,033.74	0.00	0.00	12
53,684,878.00	011102100300	21010101	1	LIAISON OFFICE	52,105,770.00	0.00	52,105,770.00	51,909,128.38	0.00	196,641.62	12
6,123,238,204.00	011103500100	21010101	1	STATE PENSION BOARD	7,401,486,441.18	0.00	7,401,486,441.18	7,401,486,441.18	0.00	0.00	42
12,467,460.00	011103800100	21010101	1	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	19,675,751.00	0.00	19,675,751.00	15,178,625.77	0.00	4,497,125.23	12
0.00	011104400100	21010101	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES (FEDERAL PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS CO	3,915,638,058.32	0.00	3,915,638,058.32	0.00	0.00	3,915,638,058.32	0
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							
24,774,229.00	011110100100	21010101	1	PROJECTS DIRECTORATE FOR PROJECT MONITORING	43,087,338.00	0.00	43,087,338.00	27,881,218.50	0.00	15,206,119.50	12
8,121,595.00	011113500100	21010101	1	AND EVALUATION	11,931,457.00	0.00	11,931,457.00	10,526,749.75	0.00	1,404,707.25	12
56,549,726.00	011113700100	21010101	1	TEACHERS DISCIPLINARY COUNCIL	63,160,822.00	0.00	63,160,822.00	60,646,005.84	0.00	2,514,816.16	12
941,420,015.00	011200300100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	976,279,986.00	0.00	976,279,986.00	956,495,054.22	0.00	19,784,931.78	25
115,234,994.00	011200400100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION	114,157,725.35	0.00	114,157,725.35	114,157,725.35	0.00	0.00	16
157,290,733.00	012300100100	21010101	1	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION AND ORIENTATION	215,242,213.00	0.00	215,242,213.00	207,804,964.81	0.00	7,437,248.19	12
397,935,794.00	012300400100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE RADIO BROADCASTING CORPORATION	353,732,792.84	0.00	353,732,792.84	353,732,792.84	0.00	0.00	13
19,458,640.00	012301300100	21010101	1	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	14,141,699.80	0.00	14,141,699.80	14,141,699.80	0.00	0.00	12
226,022,843.00	012305500100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE NEWSPAPERS CORPORATION	209,581,103.00	0.00	209,581,103.00	184,093,852.98	0.00	25,487,250.02	24





STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	ADMIN_	ECON_				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
117,141,447.00	012500100200	21010101	1	MANAGEMENT AND WELFARE SERVICE	204,601,269.41	0.00	204,601,269.41	204,601,269.41	0.00	0.00	18
50,240,986.00	012500500100	21010101	1	ESTABLISHMENT AND TRAINING BUREAU	75,852,377.10	0.00	75,852,377.10	75,852,377.10	0.00	0.00	12
				BAYELSA STATE PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINING							
8,110,959.00	012500600100	21010101	1	INSTITUTE	14,977,380.28	0.00	14,977,380.28	14,977,380.28	0.00	0.00	24
51,883,552.00	014000100100	21010101	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL STATE	65,224,603.97	0.00	65,224,603.97	65,224,603.97	0.00	0.00	12
26,926,542.00	014000100200	21010101	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL LOCAL GOVERNMENT	34,604,565.43	0.00	34,604,565.43	34,604,565.43	0.00	0.00	12
55,609,439.00	014700100100	21010101	1	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	62,203,802.00	0.00	62,203,802.00	58,444,460.29	0.00	3,759,341.71	12
0.00	014700100200	21010101	1	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
256,868,925.00	014800100100	21010101	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	237,075,724.25	0.00	237,075,724.25	237,075,724.25	0.00	0.00	18
				BAYELSA STATE INVERSTMENT PROMOTION							
0.00	022201800100	21010101	1	AGENCY	9,768,666.00	0.00	9,768,666.00	9,696,737.03	0.00	71,928.97	12
170,746,961.00	023100100100	21010121	1	MINISTRY OF POWER	143,063,480.06	0.00	143,063,480.06	143,063,480.06	0.00	0.00	26
0.00	025305600100	21010101	1	PHYSICAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD	53,039,548.68	0.00	53,039,548.68	53,039,548.68	0.00	0.00	16
0.00	051705800100	21010101	1		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				GROUP-TOTAL	20,236,308,689.40	0.00	20,236,308,689.40	16,228,641,678.70	0.00	4,007,667,010.70	494
				SECTOR: ECONOMIC							
0.00	011100202700	21010101	2	BAYELSA STATE VOLUNTEERS	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	97,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	10
0.00	011100500100	21010101	2	SSA TO SDG	11,000,000.00	0.00	11,000,000.00	10,687,222.07	0.00	312,777.93	12
299,303,714.00	021500100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	365,130,787.00	0.00	365,130,787.00	350,551,095.05	0.00	14,579,691.95	24
				AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT							
117,606,781.00	021510200100	21010101	2	PROGRAMME (ADP)	107,436,890.00	0.00	107,436,890.00	95,373,104.09	0.00	12,063,785.91	24
29,131,081.00	021510600100	21010101	2	SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	28,567,828.00	0.00	28,567,828.00	25,888,559.77	0.00	2,679,268.23	12
2,584,098,335.00	022000100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	2,590,798,160.14	0.00	2,590,798,160.14	2,590,798,160.14	0.00	0.00	89
0.00	0220001042	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATED (MOFI)	4,615,885.38	0.00	4,615,885.38	4,615,885.38	0.00	0.00	12
104,255,810.00	022000300100	21010101	2	STATE BUDGET OFFICE	130,424,366.11	0.00	130,424,366.11	130,424,366.11	0.00	0.00	26
264,467,361.00	022000700100	21010101	2	OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT-	285,062,782.61	0.00	285,062,782.61	285,062,782.61	0.00	0.00	38





COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				GENERAL							
62,106,906.00	022000800100	21010101	2	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	66,976,714.40	0.00	66,976,714.40	66,976,714.40	0.00	0.00	17
225,560,918.00	022200100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY ANMD INVESTMENT	234,451,994.21	0.00	234,451,994.21	234,451,994.21	0.00	0.00	50
66,677,092.00	022205600100	21010101	2	BAYELSA STATE MICROFINANCE & ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	62,681,064.64	0.00	62,681,064.64	62,681,064.64	0.00	0.00	21
				BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE							
14,405,910.00	022205700100	21010101	2	DEVELOPMENT	12,032,205.00	0.00	12,032,205.00	10,870,746.72	0.00	1,161,458.28	12
0.00	022700100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF LABOR, EMPLOYMENT & PRODUCTIVITY	506,537.00	0.00	506,537.00	0.00	0.00	506,537.00	0
0.00	022700600100	21010101	2	SKILL ACQUISITION AND TRAINING	17,468,427.16	0.00	17,468,427.16	17,468,427.16	0.00	0.00	15
22,862,193.00	022810100100	21010101	2	E-GOVERANCE BUREAU	102,619,010.26	0.00	102,619,010.26	102,619,010.26	0.00	0.00	12
112,041,249.00	022900100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	96,026,183.98	0.00	96,026,183.98	96,026,183.98	0.00	0.00	26
114,789,716.00	022905300100	21010101	2	BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY	115,209,618.00	0.00	115,209,618.00	109,273,412.64	0.00	5,936,205.36	24
43,229,130.00	023300100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF MINERAL RESOURCES	58,987,656.54	0.00	58,987,656.54	58,987,656.54	0.00	0.00	12
149,366,511.00	023400100100	21010101	2	MINITRY OF WORKS	191,557,741.00	0.00	191,557,741.00	178,336,479.46	0.00	13,221,261.54	22
64,159,986.00	023400200100	21010101	2	OFFICE OF SURVEYOR- GENERAL	61,260,468.41	0.00	61,260,468.41	61,260,468.41	0.00	0.00	12
60,053,176.00	023600100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	53,501,806.00	0.00	53,501,806.00	52,878,566.56	0.00	623,239.44	15
95,672,445.00	023600300100	21010101	2	MUSUEMS AND MONUMENTS	97,322,966.29	0.00	97,322,966.29	97,322,966.29	0.00	0.00	24
232,175,709.00	023600400100	21010101	2	COUNCIL OF ARTS AND CULTURE	226,837,521.41	0.00	226,837,521.41	226,837,521.41	0.00	0.00	16
8,371,234.00	023605500100	21010101	2	TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	13,762,644.00	0.00	13,762,644.00	11,234,885.88	0.00	2,527,758.12	12
107,121,753.00	025200100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	109,758,612.41	0.00	109,758,612.41	109,758,612.41	0.00	0.00	28
112,692,036.00	025210200100	21010101	2	WATER BOARD	97,388,230.00	0.00	97,388,230.00	94,469,802.82	0.00	2,918,427.18	12
57,395,234.00	025300100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	64,949,611.02	0.00	64,949,611.02	64,949,611.02	0.00	0.00	12
43,820,756.00	025305300100	21010101	2	BAYELSA HOUSING AND PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORUTY	43,522,809.00	0.00	43,522,809.00	42,481,775.48	0.00	1,041,033.52	17
50,724,235.00	026000100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF LANDS AND SURVEY	52,611,148.38	0.00	52,611,148.38	52,611,148.38	0.00	0.00	12



		ECON				SUP					
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
CUIVIFENATIVE	CODE		unr	BAYELSA STATE	ESTIMATE	IVIEIVI	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	FV3
				GEOGRAPHICAL							
0.00	026000200100	21010101	2	INFORMATION SYSTEM	269,152.00	0.00	269,152.00	0.00	0.00	269,152.00	0
0.00	026200100100	21010101	2		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND							
54,318,602.00	026300100100	21010101	2	IJAW NATIONAL AFFAIRS	57,548,604.45	0.00	57,548,604.45	57,548,604.45	0.00	0.00	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	5,460,287,424.80	0.00	5,460,287,424.80	5,399,446,828.34	0.00	60,840,596.46	630
				SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE							
44 045 040 00	001001100100	01010101		JUDICIARY SERVICE	04 707 000 00	0.00	04 707 000 00	00 700 775 05	0.00	0.000.000.05	10
41,015,942.00	031801100100	21010101	3	COMMISSION	34,707,608.00	0.00	34,707,608.00	32,706,775.05	0.00	2,000,832.95	12
365,570,683.00	032600100100	21010101	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	774,649,647.98	0.00	774,649,647.98	774,649,647.98	0.00	0.00	14
763,946,184.00	032605100100	21010101	3	HIGH COURT/ JUDICIARY	718,971,554.18	0.00	718,971,554.18	718,971,554.18	0.00	0.00	13
210,033,804.00	032605200100	21010101	3	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL	226,928,463.00	0.00	226,928,463.00	213,219,171.63	0.00	13,709,291.37	12
210,033,004.00	032003200100	21010101		GROUP-TOTAL		0.00		· · ·	0.00		51
				SECTOR: REGIONAL	1,755,257,273.16	0.00	1,755,257,273.16	1,739,547,148.84	0.00	15,710,124.32	31
				DEVELOPMENT		0.00					
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							
				DUTIES CENTRAL							
9,239,151.00	045102200100	21010101	4	SENATORIAL DISTRICT	5,631,995.21	0.00	5,631,995.21	5,631,995.21	0.00	0.00	12
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES EAST SENATORIAL							
7,761,292.00	045102300100	21010101	4	DISTRICT	18,249,476.38	0.00	18,249,476.38	18,249,476.38	0.00	0.00	12
.,,				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL	,,			,,			
				DUTIES WEST SENATORIAL							
18,244,055.00	045102400100	21010101	4	DISTRICT	17,460,603.00	0.00	17,460,603.00	7,805,556.31	0.00	9,655,046.69	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	41,342,074.59	0.00	41,342,074.59	31,687,027.90	0.00	9,655,046.69	36
				SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES							
0.00		21010101	5								
			_	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION							
169,098,435.00	012300300100	21010101	5	AUTHORITY	170,058,367.00	0.00	170,058,367.00	161,636,118.29	0.00	8,422,248.71	12
				INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TOURISM AND							
0.00	023601000100	21010101	5	HOSPITALITY	169,000,000.00	0.00	169,000,000.00	169,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.00	020001000100	21010101	Ť	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE AND	100/000/000/00	0.00	100/000/000100	100/000/000.00	0.00	0.00	
				TECHNOLOGY AND							
58,303,148.00	023800100100	21010101	5	MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT	43,838,465.00	0.00	43,838,465.00	29,107,429.12	0.00	14,731,035.88	16
32,152,775.00	051300100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF YOUTH	241,861,493.96	0.00	241,861,493.96	241,861,493.96	0.00	0.00	40
				MINISTRY OF WOMEN							
221 465 500 00	051400100100	21010101	5	AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	116 0/4 170 26	0.00	116 0// 170 26	116 044 170 26	0.00	0.00	17
231,465,580.00	051400100100	21010101			116,944,179.36	0.00	116,944,179.36	116,944,179.36	0.00	0.00	17
400,433,161.00	051700100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	2,035,511,127.90	0.00	2,035,511,127.90	2,035,511,127.90	0.00	0.00	91





	ADMIN	ECON				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
301,159,405.00	051700300100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	860,687,827.08	0.00	860,687,827.08	860,687,827.08	0.00	0.00	39
26,285,132.00	051700800100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY BOARD	24,726,718.00	0.00	24,726,718.00	24,361,518.15	0.00	365,199.85	12
17,277,297.00	051701000100	21010101	5	STATE AGENCY FOR MASS EDUCATION	9,089,699.26	0.00	9,089,699.26	9,089,699.26	0.00	0.00	13
629,344,807.00	051701800100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE POLYTECHNIC ALEBIRI	450,000,000.00	0.00	450,000,000.00	450,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.00	051701900100	21010101	5	ISAAC JASPER BORO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	1,156,896,800.00	0.00	1,156,896,800.00	1,156,896,800.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.00	051702100100	21010101	5	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY WILBERFORCE ISLAND	3,991,923,400.00	0.00	3,991,923,400.00	3,991,923,400.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.00	051702619200	21010101	5	INSTITUTE OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING	7,962,689.00	0.00	7.962.689.00	0.00	0.00	7,962,689.00	0
0.00	031702013200	21010101	J	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS	7,302,003.00	0.00	1,302,003.00	0.00	0.00	7,302,003.00	
7,704,827,487.00	051705400100	21010101	5	BOARD	7,065,785,213.46	0.00	7,065,785,213.46	7,065,785,213.46	0.00	0.00	60
29,497,505.00	051705600100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD	32,332,779.00	0.00	32,332,779.00	29,099,843.64	0.00	3,232,935.36	13
835,207,541.00	052100100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	1,123,866,511.63	0.00	1,123,866,511.63	1,123,866,511.63	0.00	0.00	60
0.00	052100200100	21010101	5	STATE HEALTH INSURANCE SCHEME	37,165,707.00	0.00	37,165,707.00	31,885,183.25	0.00	5,280,523.75	12
1,000,477,745.00	052102600100	21010101	5	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITYTEACHING HOSPITAL OKOLOBIRI	1,049,786,385.77	0.00	1,049,786,385.77	1,049,786,385.77	0.00	0.00	24
3,602,727,323.00	052110200100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE HOSPITALS MANAGEMENT BOARD	3,289,824,194.67	0.00	3,289,824,194.67	3,289,824,194.67	0.00	0.00	20
118,918,176.00	052110400100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF NURSING AND MIDWIFREY	170,046,924.00	0.00	170,046,924.00	164,221,262.26	0.00	5,825,661.74	36
575,729,043.00	052110600100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	502,500,385.00	0.00	502,500,385.00	464,000,000.00	0.00	38,500,385.00	12
387,121,050.00	053500100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	605,651,217.92	0.00	605,651,217.92	605,651,217.92	0.00	0.00	12
254,735,839.00	053500200100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE PARKS AND GARDEN	241,919,595.84	0.00	241,919,595.84	241,919,595.84	0.00	0.00	24
1,450,710,209.00	053505500100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	1,603,663,051.35	0.00	1,603,663,051.35	1,603,663,051.35	0.00	0.00	24
304,914,139.00	053900100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	329,638,109.17	0.00	329,638,109.17	329,638,109.17	0.00	0.00	58



COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
406,366,292.00	053905100100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS COUNCIL	373,766,808.42	0.00	373,766,808.42	373,766,808.42	0.00	0.00	12
150,846,140.00	055100100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	164,746,658.73	0.00	164,746,658.73	164,746,658.73	0.00	0.00	14
264,710,777.00	055100200100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE TRADITIONAL RULERS COUNCIL	306,979,495.37	0.00	306,979,495.37	306,979,495.37	0.00	0.00	34
171,686,635	056400100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY DEV. & CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS	133,241,889.00	0.00	133,241,889.00	133,241,889.00	0.00	0.00	27
				GROUP-TOTAL	26,309,415,692.89	0.00	26,309,415,692.89	26,225,095,013.60	0.00	84,320,679.29	727
				GRAND TOTAL	53,802,611,154.84	0.00	53,802,611,154.84	49,624,417,697.38	0.00	4,178,193,457.46	1938





NO. 5

		ECON				SUP	T0741		EV		TOT
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
	5522			SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE			33331	11010112	5255	0.11	
		22020102	1	S.A CONFLICT RESOLUTION	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0
6,187,209,000.00	011100100100	22020102	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	12,743,705,000.00	0.00	12,743,705,000.00	12,300,000,000.00	0.00	443,705,000.00	736
571,344,000.00	011100100200	22021007	1	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	635,969,040.45	0.00	164,030,959.55	229
0.00	011100100300	22021007	1	OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	525,000,000.00	0.00	525,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	525,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100200700	22021007	1	S.A ENVIRONMENT	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100200800	22021007	1	S.A.ETHICS AND GOOD GOVERNMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100200000	22021007	1	S.A FEDERAL PROJECTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100200900	22021007	1	AND PROGRAMMES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201000	22021007	1	S.A. GENERAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
7,150,000.00	011100201100	22020102	1	S.A. HIGHER EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201200	22020102	1	S.A HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201300	22020102	1	S.A INFORMATION COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY AND DATA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201400	22020102	1	S.A INTER-GOVENMENTAL RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201500	22020102	1	S.A INTER- PARTY RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
1,100,000.00	011100201600	22020102	1	LEGAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201700	22020102	1	S.A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201800	22020102	1	S.A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100201900	22020102	1	S.A. OIL AND GAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
1,618,553,000.00	011100202000		1	S.A POLITICAL	3,750,966,912.64	0.00	3,750,966,912.64	3,360,390,000.00	0.00	390,576,912.64	90
0.00	011100202100	22020102	1	S.A POVERTY ALLEVIATION AND EMPLOMENT GENERATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100202200	22020103	1	S.A POWER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100202300	22020103	1	S.A PRIMARY EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
3,000,000.00	011100202400	22020103	1	S.A SECONDARY EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100202500	22020103	1	S.A SPECIAL PROJECTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
5,890,000.00	011100202600	22020103	1	S.A INVESTMENT	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1
1,964,600,000.00	011100202700	22020103	1	S.A STATE SECURITY	2,060,295,000.00	0.00	2,060,295,000.00	1,992,975,000.00	0.00	67,320,000.00	98
0.00	011100202800	22020103	1	S.A SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0





NO.5

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
215,400,000.00	011100202900	22020103	1	S.A TREASURY AND ACCOUNTS	330,100,000.00	0.00	330,100,000.00	242,980,000.00	0.00	87,120,000.00	75
110,014,000.00	011100203000	22020103	1	S.A WOMEN MOBILISATION	97,200,000.00	0.00	97,200,000.00	97,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.00	011100203100	22020103	1	S.A YOUTH EMPOWERMENT, TRAINING AND REHABILITATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203200	22020103	1	S A YOUTH MOBILIZATION	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100203300	22020103	1	SSA ADMINISTRATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203400	22021004	1	SSA ADIMINISTRATION 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203500	22021004	1	SSA ADMINISTRATION 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203600	22021004	1	SSA AQUACULTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203700	22021004	1	SSA-AVIATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203800	22021004	1	SSA BAYELSANS IN DIAPORA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100203900	22021004	1	SSA CIVIL SOCIETY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204000	22021004	1	SSA CONFLICT RESOLUTION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204100	22021004	1	SSA CONSTITUENCY AND STATE AGENCIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204200	22021004	1	SSA CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204300	22021004	1	SSA CULTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204400	22021004	1	SSA DATA GATHERING AND MGT/LOCAL CONTENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204500	22021004	1	SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204600	22021004	1	SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS (GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204700	22021004	1	SSA ECOLOGY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
16,026,000.00	011100204800	22021004	1	SSA EDUCATION INSPECTORATE AND POLICY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100204900	22021004	1	SSA ELECTRONIC MEDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205000	22021004	1	SSA ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205100	22021004	1	SSA EVENTS AND PLANNING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205200	22021004	1	SSA EVENTS MGT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205300	22020604	1	SSA E-GOVERNANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205400	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205500	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205600	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100205700	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES (GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
2,000,000.00	011100205800	22020604	1	DIRECTORATE FOR GIRL CHILD EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0





NO.5

		l				SUP	ĺ				
	ADMIN_	ECON_ CODE				PLE	TOTAL		EX		TOT
COMPERATIVE	CODE		GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
0.00	011100205900	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100206000	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100206100	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100206200	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100206300	22020604	1	GRASSROOT POLITICS 5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100206400	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA INTERNALLY							
	011100206500	22020604	1	GENERATED REVENUE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA IJAW NATIONAL							
	011100206600	22020604	1	AFFAIRS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA INTERNATIONAL							
	011100206700	22020604	1	DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA INTERNATIONAL							
				DEV. PARTNERSHIP AND							
	011100206800	22020604	1	ENVIRONMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA INTER-PARTY							_
	011100206900	22020604	1	RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	044400007000			SSA INTRA-PARTY	0.00	0.00	0.00			2.22	
0.00	011100207000	22020102	1	RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207100	22020102	1	SSA INVESTMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207200	22020102	1	SSA LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207300	22020102	1	SSA LEGAL MATTERS 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207400	22020102	1	SSA LIAISON OFFICE ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207500	22020102	1	SSA MARINE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207600	22020102	1	SSA MIDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA NATIONAL ASSEMBLY							
	011100207700	22020102	1	LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100207800	22020102	1	SSA NON-INDIGENE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA NON-INDIGENE WOMEN					l l		
	011100207900	22020102	1	LEADER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100208000	22020102	1	SSA OIL AND GAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100208100	22020602	1	SSA PRIMARY HEALTH CARE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA PROJECT							
	011100208200	22020602	1	MONITORING(ENGINEERING)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA PROJECT MONITORING							
	011100208300	22020602	1	(FINANCE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100208400	22020602	1	SSA PROTOCOL 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100208500	22020602	1	SSA PROTOCOL 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0







NO.5

				it litelite 515							
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				SSA PUBLIC PRIVATE							
0.00	011100208600	22020602	1	PARTNERSHIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
23,155,000.00	011100208700	22020602	1	SSA RELIGIOUS MATTERS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA RESEARCH AND SOCIAL							
0.00	011100208800	22020602	1	MEDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA SCIENCE AND							
0.00	011100208900	22020602	1	TECHNOLOOGY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209000	22020602	1	SSA SECURITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209100	22020602	1	SSA SMEDAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209200	22020602	1	(GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209300	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209400	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209500	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209600	22020602	1	SSA SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
500,000.00	011100209700	22020602	1	SSA TALENT DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209800	22021003	1	SSA TECHNICAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT-							
0.00	011100209900	22021003	1	BRASS LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT-							
	011100210000	22021003	1	EKEREMOR LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT-							
	011100210100	22021003	1	KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT-							
	011100210200	22021003	1	NEMBE LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT-							
	011100210300	22021003	1	OGBIA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA WOMEN DEV-							
	011100210400	22021003	1	SAGBAMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	044400040500			SSA WOMEN DEV-		0.00	0.00			0.00	
0.00	011100210500	22021003	1	SUTHERN IJAW LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100210600	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEV- YENAGOA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100210000	22021003	+'-		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	U
0.00	011100210700	22021003	1	SSA WELFARE DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100210700	22021003	+'-	(GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	U
0.00	011100210000	22021002	,	SSA GOVERNOR'S	15 000 000 00	0.00	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	15 000 000 00	
0.00	011100210800	22021003	+'-	REPRESENTATIVE-BRASS LGA SSA GOVERNOR'S	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
				REPRESENTATIVE-							
0.00	011100210900	22021003	1	EKEREMOR LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
5.50	511100210000		†	SSA GOVERNOR'S REP-	. 5,555,555.00	5.00	. 0,000,000.00	3.00	0.00	. 5,555,555.55	
0.00	011100211000	22021003	1	KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	511100211000	22021000	+'-	,	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	
0.00	011100211100	22021003	1		15 000 000 00	0 00	15 000 000 00	0.00	0 00	15 000 000 00	0
0.00	011100211100	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-NEMBE LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	(





		<u> </u>	_	EAR ENDING 3			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
0.00	011100211200	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-OGBIA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100211300	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00		15,000,000.00	0
0.00		22021003		SSA GOVERNOR'S REP –						, ,	
0.00	011100211400	22021003	1	SOUTHERN IJAW LGA SSA GOVERNOR'S	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100211500	22021003	1	REPRESENTATIVE- YENAGOA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	011100211600	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE ON NAPEP	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
8,770,000.00	011100211700	22021003	1	CHIEF HISTORIAN AND ARCHIVIST	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	4,192,000.00	0.00	15,808,000.00	5
0.00	011100211800	22021007	1	SSA CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS SSA ETHICS, VALUES AND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100211900	22021007	1	ORIENTATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0
0.00	011100212000	22021007	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212100	22021007	1	SSA INFARASTRUCTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212200	22021007	1	SSA MOBILISATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212300		1	SSA PROTOCOL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212400	22021007	1	SSA RELIEF MATTERS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
18,500,000.00	011100212500	22021007	1	SSA STUDENT MOBILISATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212600	22021007	1	SSA VETERINARY AND LIVESTOCK	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212700	22021007	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100212800	22021007	1	SA HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	044400040000	00004007		YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212900	22021007	1	ASSIST- BRASS LGA YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213000	22021007	1	ASSIST- EKEREMOR LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213100	22021007	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- KOLOKUMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213200	22020112	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- OGBIA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213300	22020112	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- NEMBE LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213400	22020112	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- SAGBAMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213500	22020112	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- SOUTHERN IJAW LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213600	22020112	1	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST- YENAGOA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00		22020112	1	SSASPECIAL DUTIES 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100213800	22020112	1	BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	726,840,000.00	0.00	273,160,000.00	0
0.00	011100213900	22020112	1	GOVERNOR'S SPECIAL REP ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0



FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA



NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

		ECON				SUP					
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
0.00	011100214000	22020112	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
	0111102111000		<u> </u>	SSA MILLENIUM DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.65	0.00	0.00	
9,087,000.00	011100500100	22020112	1	GOALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				S.S.A SUSTAINABLE							
0.00	011100500100	22020112	1	DEVELOPMENT GOAL (MDGS)	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00		15,000,000.00	0
23,803,000.00	011100800100	22020112	1	STATE EMERGENCY MGT AGENCY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	45,118,000.00	0.00	54,882,000.00	29
19,100,000.00	011101000100	22020112	1	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	14,900,000.00	0.00	14,900,000.00	14,900,000.00	0.00	0.00	9
				SECRETARY TO THE STATE							
542,808,000.00	011101300100	22020112	1	GOVERNMENT(SSG)	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	461,718,530.00	0.00	238,281,470.00	75
440 444 000 00	04440400000	00000110	١.	GENERAL SERVICES	4 000 000 000 00	0.00	4 000 000 000 00	4 000 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	100
412,144,000.00	011101300200	22020112	1	(SSG OFFICE) SA GENERAL DUTIES	1,063,320,980.00	0.00	1,063,320,980.00	1,063,320,980.00	0.00	0.00	183
0.00	011101300300	22020112	1	(SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011101300300	22020112		SA SPECIAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011101300400	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA COMMUNITY RELATIONS	5.00		0.00	5.00			
0.00	011101300500	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA COMPUTER DATA							
0.00	011101300600	23020101	1	ANALYSIS AND MGT(SSGOFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011101300700	23020101	1	SSA DOMESTIC (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				SSA GENERAL DUTIES							
0.00	011101300800	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00				SSA GRANTS/DONOR							
0.00	011101300900	23020101	1	AGENCIES (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011101301000	23020101	1	SSA MEDIA (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
1 200 000 00	011101001100	00000101	١.	SSA POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ا ا
1,200,000.00	011101301100	23020101		AFFAIRS (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011101301200	23020101	,	SSA RESEARCH AND DOCUMENTATION (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011101301200	23020101	-	SSA SPECIAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011101301300	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ا ا
0.00				EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT	5,00	0.00	0.00	5.00			
0.00	011101301400	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE)	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	4
				POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC							
0.00	011101301400	23020101	1	AFFAIRS BUREAU	149,740,409.28	0.00	149,740,409.28	800,000.00	0.00	148,940,409.28	4
3,000,000.00		23020101	1	EXCO SERVICES	65,000,000.00	0.00	65,000,000.00	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	23
19,127,000.00	011101800100	23020101	1	SPECIAL SERVICES BUREAU 1	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	15,550,000.00	0.00	14,450,000.00	14
1,200,000.00	011101800200	23020101	1	SPECIAL SERVICES BUREAU 2	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	11,800,000.00	0.00	8,200,000.00	12
0.00	011102100100	23020101	1	LAGOS LIAISON OFFICE	20,000,000.00		20,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		18,000,000.00	4
0.00	011102100200	22021004	1	BAYELSA HOUSE ABUJA	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	19,500,000.00	1
2 700 000 00	01110010000	22021004	١.	PORTHARCOURT LIAISON	20,000,000,00	0.00	20 000 000 00	2 500 000 00	0.00	17 500 000 00	_
2,789,000.00	011102100300 011102800100	22021004 22021004	1	OFFICE NEPAD	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	17,500,000.00	5
0.00	011102800100	22021004	+'-		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	U
0.00	011102900100	22021004	1	TASK FORCE ON DISTRIBUTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011102300100	22021004	+-	STATE ACTION COMMITTEE ON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	\vdash
32,650,000.00	011103300100	22021004	1	AIDS (SACA)	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	13,592,000.00	0.00	16,408,000.00	22
32,030,000.00	011103300100	22021004	<u> </u>	ן אטאטן	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	13,332,000.00	0.00	10,400,000.00	





COMPERATIVE CODE CODE GRP HEAD DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE MENT BUDGET ACTUAL CESS	SAVINGS PVS	EV									
			ACTUAL			ESTIMATE	HEAD DESCRIPTION	GRP			COMPERATIVE
22021004 LOCAL COVEDNMENT DENICION	5,500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	STATE PENSION BOARD	1	22021004	011103500100	2,050,000.00
ZZUZ 10U4							LOCAL GOVERNMENT PENSION		22021004		
0.00 011103500200 1 BOARD 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	BOARD	1		011103500200	0.00
0.00 011103800100 22021004 1 PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD 800,000,000.00 0.00 800,000,000.00 595,403,912.64 0.00	204,596,087.36	0.00	595,403,912.64	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	1	22021004	011103800100	0.00
22021004 MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES							MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES		22021004		
(FEDERAL PROJECTS &							(FEDERAL PROJECTS &				
400,000.00 011104400100 1 PROGRAMMES 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 15,542,000.00 0.00	84,458,000.00	0.00	15,542,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	PROGRAMMES	1		011104400100	400,000.00
102,396,000.00 011105000100 22021004 1 CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER 70,000,000.00 0.00 70,000,000.00 26,340,000.00 0.00	43,660,000.00	0.00	26,340,000.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER	1	22021004	011105000100	102,396,000.00
22021004 MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							MINISTRY OF SPECIAL		22021004		
55,220,000.00 011110100100 1 PROJECTS 25,000,000.00 0.00 25,000,000.00 12,000,000.00 0.00	13,000,000.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00	PROJECTS	1		011110100100	55,220,000.00
0.00 011110800200 22021004 1 SSA AGRICULTURE (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	SSA AGRICULTURE (D/GOV)	1	22021004	011110800200	0.00
22021004 SSA CHIEFTAINCY							SSA CHIEFTAINCY		22021004		
0.00 011110800300 1 AFFAIRS (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	AFFAIRS (D/GOV)	1		011110800300	0.00
22021004 SSA COMMUNITY							SSA COMMUNITY		22021004		
0.00 011110800400 1 DEVELOPMENT (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	DEVELOPMENT (D/GOV)	1		011110800400	0.00
0.00 011110800500 22021004 1 SSA ICT/DATA (D/GOV). 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	SSA ICT/DATA (D/GOV).	1	22021004	011110800500	0.00
22021004 SSA LOCAL GOVERNMENT							SSA LOCAL GOVERNMENT		22021004		
0.00 011110800600 1 AFFAIRS (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	AFFAIRS (D/GOV)	1		011110800600	0.00
0.00 011110800700 22021004 1 SSA MEDIA (D/GOV). 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	SSA MEDIA (D/GOV).	1	22021004	011110800700	0.00
0.00 011110800800 22021004 1 SSA SECURITY (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00		0.00					1	22021004	011110800800	0.00
0.00 011110800900 23021005 1 SSA SPECIAL DUTIES (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00							1			0.00
0.00 011110801000 23021005 1 SSA SPORTS (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00						1: /	1			
23021005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		†		011110001000	
0.00 011110801100 1 (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	•	1	2002.000	011110801100	0.00
23021005 SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS							SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS		23021005		
0.00 011110801200 1 (D/GOV WIFE) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		1		011110801200	0.00
23021005 SSA GENDER MATTERS							SSA GENDER MATTERS		23021005		
0.00 011110801300 1 (D/GOV WIFE) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(D/GOV WIFE)	1		011110801300	0.00
23021005 SSA GENDER MATTERS							SSA GENDER MATTERS		23021005		
0.00 011110801400 1 (D/GOV) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(D/GOV)	1		011110801400	0.00
23021005 BAYELSA PARTNERSHIP							BAYELSA PARTNERSHIP		23021005		
0.00 011113300100 1 INITIATIVE AGENCY 6,000,000.00 0.00 6,000,000.00 1,482,000.00 0.00	4,518,000.00	0.00	1,482,000.00	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	INITIATIVE AGENCY	1		011113300100	0.00
23021005 BAYELSA PROGRAMMES							BAYELSA PROGRAMMES		23021005		
MONITORING COMMITTEE											
0.00 011113400100 1 0N UNITAR 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ON UNITAR	1		011113400100	0.00
23021005 DIRECTORATE FOR PROJECT							DIRECTORATE FOR PROJECT		23021005		
200,000.00 011113500100 1 MONITORING & EVALUATION 30,000,000.00 0.00 30,000,000.00 11,906,000.00 0.00	18,094,000.00	0.00	11,906,000.00	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	MONITORING & EVALUATION	1		011113500100	200,000.00
23021005 SPECIAL PROSCUTOR FOR							SPECIAL PROSCUTOR FOR		23021005		
15,850,000.00 011113600100 1 VIOLENT CRIMES 14,850,000.00 0.00 14,850,000.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	14,850,000.00	14,850,000.00	0.00	14,850,000.00	VIOLENT CRIMES	1		011113600100	15,850,000.00
23021005 TEACHERS DISCIPINARY							TEACHERS DISCIPINARY		23021005		
0.00 011113700100 1 COUNCIL 1,000,000,000.00 0.00 1,000,000,000.00 1,000,000,000.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	COUNCIL	1		011113700100	0.00
23021005 TECHNICAL COMMITTEE							TECHNICAL COMMITTEE		23021005		
0.00 011113800100 1 ON URBAN REGENERATION 0.00 <td< td=""><td>0.00</td><td></td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>ON URBAN REGENERATION</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>0.00</td></td<>	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ON URBAN REGENERATION	1			0.00
0.00 011200200100 23021005 1 MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATION 551,000,000.00 0.00 551,000,000.00 0.00 0.00	551,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	551,000,000.00	0.00	551,000,000.00	MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATION	1	23021005	011200200100	0.00
23021005 BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF									23021005		
	774,133,071.00	0.00	1,025,866,929.00	1,800,000,000.00	0.00	1,800,000,000.00		1		011200300100	2,866,634,000.00
23021005 CHIEF OF STAFF TO									23021005		
0.00 011200300200 1 THE SPEAKER 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	THE SPEAKER	1		011200300200	0.00







COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY							
650,000.00	011200400100	23021005	1	SERVICE COMMISSION	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	28,400,000.00	0.00	71,600,000.00	11
				SA LEGISLATIVE TO THE							
0.00	011200500200	22020102	1	SPEAKER	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200500300	22020102	1	SA MEDIA AND PUBLICITY	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
		22020102		SA POLITICAL TO THE							
0.00	011200500400	00000400	1	SPEAKER	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200500500	22020102	,	SA SPECIAL DUTIES TO	15 000 000 00	0.00	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	15 000 000 00	ا م
0.00	011200500500	22020102	1	THE SPEAKER	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
24,000,000.00	011200700100			HOUSE COMMITTEE	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	U
0.00	011200800100	22020102	1	GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENTS	241,000,000.00	0.00	241,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	241,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200800100	22020102	1	LEGAL SERVICES	28.000.000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200800100	22020102	-	CHAMBER AND COMMITTEE	28,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	U
0.00	011200800200	22020102	1	SERVICES	36,000,000.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200800300	22020102	1	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	36,000,000.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200800300	22020102	1	FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS	28,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200000400	22020102	'	BUDGET, PLANNING, RESEARCH	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	-
0.00	011200800500	22020102	1	AND STATISTICS	28,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0
0.00	011200800300	22020102	1	OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER.	250.000,000.00	0.00	250.000.000.00	0.00	0.00	250.000.000.00	0
0.00	011202100100	22020102	-	OFFICE OF THE CLERK	230,000,000.00	0.00	230,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	U U
17,150,000.00	011202200100	22020102	1	OF THE HOUSE	439,483,071.00	0.00	439,483,071.00	439,483,071.00	0.00	0.00	7
17,130,000.00	011202200100	22020102	<u> </u>	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION	400,400,071.00	0.00	403,403,071.00	400,400,071.00	0.00	0.00	
961,128,000.00	012300100100	22020102	1	AND ORIENTATION	2,223,000,000.00	0.00	2,223,000,000.00	1,571,860,000.00	0.00	651,140,000.00	86
001,120,000.00	012000100100	22020102	 ' 	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION	2,220,000,000.00	0.00	2,220,000,000.00	1,011,000,000.00	0.00	001,110,000.00	- 00
2,298,000.00	012300300100	22020102	1	AUTHORITY	29,000,000.00	0.00	29,000,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	28,700,000.00	1
_,,				BAYELSA STATE BROADCASTING		1		222,222.22			
444,000.00	012300400100	22020103	1	CORPORATION	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1
0.00	012301300100	22020103	1	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	9,000,000.00	0.00	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	9,000,000.00	0
		22020103		BAYELSA STATE NEWSPAPER	2,222,222.22	1	2,222,222.22			2,223,222.22	
5,200,000.00	012305500100		1	CORPORATION	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	5,300,000.00	7
0.00	012400700100	22020103	1	FIRE SERVICE	12,000,000.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	0
42,500,000.00	012500100100	22020103	1	HEAD OF SERVICE	80,750,000.00	0.00	80,750,000.00	80,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	40
,000,000.00	0.2000.00.00	22020103	i i	MANAGEMENT AND	007.007000.00	0.00	00/100/000.00	00/100/000100	0.00	0.00	
20,265,000.00	012500100200		1	WELFARE SERVICES	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	17,600,000.00	0.00	12,400,000.00	19
		22020103		ESTABLISHMENT AND							
61,853,000.00	012500500100		1	TRAINING BUREAU	287,500,000.00	0.00	287,500,000.00	114,370,000.00	0.00	173,130,000.00	51
		22020103		PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINING							
0.00	012500600100		1	INSTITUTE	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	980,000.00	0.00	4,020,000.00	1
16,572,000.00	014000100100	22020103	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL STATE	60,000,000.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	47,118,000.00	0.00	12,882,000.00	20
		22020103		AUDITOR-GENERAL							
1,720,000.00	014000100200		1	LOCAL GOVT	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	2,144,000.00	0.00	2,856,000.00	3
34,168,000.00	014700100100	22020103	1	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	143,730,000.00	0.00	143,730,000.00	143,730,000.00	0.00	0.00	48







COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE 22020103	GRP		ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
0.00	014700100200		1	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVCE COMMISSION	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0
95,845,000.00	014800100100	22020103	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	300,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	232,038,000.00	0.00	67,962,000.00	26
1,600,000.00	022205700100	22020103	1	BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT	18,000,000.00	0.00	18,000,000.00	3,300,000.00	0.00	14,700,000.00	3
8,290,000.00	023300100100	22020103	1	MINISTRY OF MINERAL RESOURCES	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	29,414,000.00	0.00	586,000.00	40
41,045,000.00	025305500100	22020106	1	PHYSICAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD	114,000,000.00	0.00	114,000,000.00	3,750,000.00	0.00	110,250,000.00	2
25,584,000.00	056400100100	22020106	1	MIN OF COMMUNITY DEV. AND CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS	70,400,000.00	0.00	70,400,000.00	44,142,000.00	0.00	26,258,000.00	25
				GROUP-TOTAL	33,457,741,372.92	0.00	33,457,741,372.92	26,527,115,463.09	0.00	6,930,625,909.83	2193
				SECTOR: ECONOMIC							
13,362,000.00	021500100100	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	2,010,000,000.00	0.00	2,010,000,000.00	2,007,500,000.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	14
936,000.00	021510200100	22020106	2	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	544,000.00	0.00	1,456,000.00	3
0.00	021510600100	22020106	2	SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0
4.342.911.293.00	022000100100	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	5.500.000.000.00	0.00	5,500,000,000.00	1.352.830.990.60	0.00	4,147,169,009.40	122
1,675,000.00	022000200100	22020106	2	DEBT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	5,560,000.00	0.00	5,560,000.00	5,560,000.00	0.00	0.00	18
1,675,000.00	022000300100	22020106	2	STATE BUDGET OFFICE	135,000,000.00	0.00	135,000,000.00	87,981,000.00	0.00	47,019,000.00	32
255,884,000.00	022000700100	22020106	2	OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	291,989,500.00	0.00	291,989,500.00	291,989,500.00	0.00	0.00	123
3,335,000.00	022000704200	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCOPORATED (MOFI)	307,000,000.00	0.00	307,000,000.00	262,923,000.00	0.00	44,077,000.00	30
50,1024,000.00	022000800100	22020106	2	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2
51,967,000.00	022200100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY AND INVESTMENT	303,020,000.00	0.00	303,020,000.00	303,020,000.00	0.00	0.00	36
12,344,000.00	022201800100	22020101	2	BAYELSA STATE INVESTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	12,641,000.00	0.00	87,359,000.00	9
411,387,500.00	022205600100	22020101	2	BAYELSA STATE MICRO- FINANCE & ENTERPRISE DEV AGENCY	948,865,603.00	0.00	948,865,603.00	173,860,000.00	0.00	775,005,603.00	9
0.00	022700600100	22020101	2	SKILL ACQUISITION AND TRANING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
20,880,000.00	022800100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	19,252,000.00	0.00	30,748,000.00	19
800,000.00	022810100100	22020101	2	E-GOVERNANCE BUREAU	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	1,400,000.00	0.00	600.000.00	7
9,700,000.00	022900100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	238,978,000.00	0.00	238,978,000.00	238,978,000.00	0.00	0.00	28
3,700,000.00	022300100100	22020101	-	BAYELSA STATE MARITIME	230,370,000.00	0.00	230,370,000.00	230,370,000.00	0.00	0.00	1 20
2,000,000.00	022900500100	22020101	2	ACADEMY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	022905300100	22020101	2	BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	<u>U</u>



FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA



NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
79,624,000.00	023100100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF POWER	564,000,000.00	0.00	564,000,000.00	8,980,000.00	0.00	555,020,000.00	11
70,021,000.00	020100100100	22020101	† -	MINISTRY OF WORKS AND	001,000,000.00	0.00	001,000,000.00	0,000,000.00	0.00	000,020,000.00	<u> </u>
503,000,000.00	023400100100		2	INFRASTRUCTURE	300.000.000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	31,835,000.00	0.00	268,165,000.00	11
2,518,000.00	023400200100	22020101	2	OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	10,330,000.00	0.00	4,670,000.00	_
_,,		22020101		MINISTRY OF TOURISM	,,		, ,			.,,	
4,876,000.00	023600100100		2	DEVELOPMENT	33,125,000.00	0.00	33,125,000.00	33,125,000.00	0.00	0.00	10
840,000.00	023600300100	22020101	2	MUSEUMS AND MONUMENTS	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
		22020101		COUNCIL FOR ARTS AND							
25,200,000.00	023600400100		2	CULTURE	1,089,100,000.00	0.00	1,089,100,000.00	1,000,781,000.00	0.00	88,319,000.00	1
		22020101	_	INSTITUTE OF TOURISM,							
0.00	023601000100	00000404	2	CATERING AND HOTEL MGT	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	39,800,000.00	1
2 100 000 00	023605500100	22020101	2	TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	70 000 000 00	0.00	70 000 000 00	17 200 000 00	0.00	E2 712 000 00	12
2,188,000.00 215.000.00	023800300100	23021002		STATE BUREAU STATISTICS	70,000,000.00 20,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00 20,000,000.00	17,288,000.00	0.00	52,712,000.00 20,000,000.00	_
215,000.00	023600400100	23021002	-	MINISTRY OF WATER	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	
17,714,626.00	025200100100	23021002	2	RESOURCES	26,538,252.00	0.00	26,538,252.00	26,538,252.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.00	025210200100	23021002	2	WATER BOARD	150,000,000.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000,00	-
		23021002		MINISTRY OF HOUSING							
2,800,000.00	025300100100		2	AND UBAN DEVELOPMENT	33,182,000.00	0.00	33,182,000.00	33,182,000.00	0.00	0.00	16
		23021002		BAYELSA HOUSING AND							
0.00	025305300100		2	PROPERTY DEV AUTHORITY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0
		23021002		NEW YENAGOA DEVELOPMENT							
0.00	025305600100		2	AGENCY	130,900,000.00	0.00	130,900,000.00	5,500,000.00	0.00	125,400,000.00	2
			_	MINISTRY OF LANDS AND	000 500 000 00						
41970000.00	026000100100	23021002	2	SURVEY	266,598,000.00	0.00	266,598,000.00	266,598,000.00	0.00	0.00	19
10 000 000 00	026000200100	23021002	2	GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEM	200 000 000 00	0.00	200 000 000 00	14 260 000 00	0.00	105 640 000 00	4
18,000,000.00	020000200100	23021002	-	MINISTRY OF BUDGET AND	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	14,360,000.00	0.00	185,640,000.00	++
471,132,455.00	026200100100	23021002	2	ECONOMIC PLANNING	1,179,173,440.00	0.00	1,179,173,440.00	707,809,000.00	0.00	471,364,440.00	134
0.00	026200100100	23021002	2	MONITORING AND EVALUATION	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	
500,000.00	026200100200	23021002	2	PLANNING DEPARTMENT	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	
000,000.00	020200100000	20021002	 -	T D WWW. CO DET / WITHERT	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	۳
0.00	026200100400	23021002	2	PUBLIC, PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0
0.00	026200200100	23021002	2	SEEFOR	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0
0.00	026200300100	22020112	2	CSDA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
		22020112		MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND							
164,504,000.00	026300100100		2	IJAW NATIONAL AFFAIRS	105,765,000.00	0.00	105,765,000.00	105,765,000.00	0.00	0.00	24
				GROUP-TOTAL	14,861,794,795.00	0.00	14,861,794,795.00	2,715,136,000.00	0.00	7,594,075,052.40	716
				SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE							
9,000,000.00	031801100100	22020112	_	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION	24,000,000.00	0.00	24,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	11
422,530,000.00	032600100100	22020112	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	1,849,700,000.00	0.00	1,849,700,000.00	1,556,618,000.00	0.00	293,082,000.00	85
		22020112		ADMINISTRATOR & PUBLIC							
0.00	032600100200		3	TRUSTEE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0







COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
500,000.00	032600700100	22020112	3	DIRECTORATE FOR CITIZENS RIGHTMEDIATIO CENTRE	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0
694,700,000.00	032605100100	22020112	3	HIGH COURT/JUDICIARY	1,005,000,000.00	0.00	1,005,000,000.00	453,500,000.00	0.00	551,500,000.00	14
151,000,000.00	032605200100	22020112	3	CUSTOMARY :COURT OF APPEAL	288.000.000.00	0.00	288.000.000.00	228,000,000.00	0.00	60.000.000.00	11
		22020112	Ť	SPECIAL MATTERS COURT						,,	
0.00	032605400100		3	(EDUCATION)	128,000,000.00	0.00	128,000,000.00	1,967,000.00	0.00	126,033,000.00	1
				GROUP-TOTAL	3,297,700,000.00	0.00	3,297,700,000.00	2,262,085,000.00	0.00	1,035,615,000.00	122
				SECTOR: REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT							
		22020112		MINISTRY OF CPITAL CITY							
0.00	045100100100		4	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
2,209,000.00	045102200100	22020112	4	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES CENTRALSENATORIAL DIST	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	8,750,000.00	0.00	11,250,000.00	13
,		22020112		MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES	.,,		.,,	.,,		,,	
5,935,000.00	045102300100		4	EAST SENATORIAL DIST	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	11,280,000.00	0.00	18,720,000.00	15
18,500,000.00	045102400100	22020112	4	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES WEST SENATORAL DIST	255,000,000.00	0.00	255,000,000.00	27,280,000.00	0.00	227,720,000.00	23
				GROUP-TOTAL	305,000,000.00	0.00	305,000,000.00	47,310,000.00	0.00	257,690,000.00	51
				SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES							
0.00	022700100100	22021007	_	MINISTRY OF LABOUR,	1 000 000 000 00	0.00	1 000 000 000 00	1 075 010 500 00	0.00	724 000 500 00	42
0.00 248.826.000.00	022700100100 051300100100	23021007	_	EMPLOMENT & PRODUCTIVITY MINISTRY OF YOUTH DEV.	1,800,000,000.00 9,383,087.36	0.00	1,800,000,000.00 9,383,087.36	1,075,019,500.00 9,383,087.36	0.00	724,980,500.00	42 50
248,820,000.00	051300100100	23021007	1 2	MINISTRY OF WOMEN	9,383,087.30	0.00	9,383,087.30	9,383,087.30	0.00	0.00	50
		23021007		AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL							
133,900,000.00	051400100100		5	DEVELOPMENT	87,427,000.00	0.00	87,427,000.00	87,427,000.00	0.00	0.00	43
		23021007		MINISTRY OF WOMEN AND							
0.00	051400100100		5	CHILDREN AFFAIRS	209,000,000.00	0.00	209,000,000.00	87,427,000.00	0.00	121,573,000.00	43
1,993,205,580.00	051700100100	23021007	5	MINSTRY OF EDUCATION	1,249,902,560.00	0.00	1,249,902,560.00	782,090,320.00	0.00	467,812,240.00	59
		23021007		BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL							
6,674,000.00	051700300100		5	BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	30,500,000.00	0.00	30,500,000.00	30,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	13
9,000,000.00	051700800100	23021007	5	BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY BOARD	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00	10,124,000.00	0.00	14,876,000.00	2
0.00	051701000100	23021007	5	STATE AGENCY FOR MASS EDUCATION	3,400,000.00	0.00	3.400.000.00	700,000.00	0.00	2,700,000.00	7
		23021007	Ť	BAYELSA STATE POLYTECHNIC,	57100700000		57.00700000	700/00000			一
3,068,000.00	051701800100		5	ALEIBIRI	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	14,927,000.00	0.00	85,073,000.00	9
		23021007		ISAAC JASPER BORO							
1,300,000,000.00	051701900100		5	COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	250,502,917.00	0.00	250,502,917.00	300,000.00	0.00	250,202,917.00	1
		23021007		NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY,							
1,000,000,000.00	051702100100	00001007	5	WILBERFORCE ILAND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	051702100200	23021007	5	MEDICAL UNIVERSITY	625,000,000.00	0.00	625,000,000.00	54,455,522.22	0.00	570,544,477.78	12
0.00	051702610200	23021007	_	INSTITUTE OF ENTREPRENUER &	E0 000 000 00	0.00	E0 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	E0 000 000 00	_
0.00	051702619200	23021007	5	VOCATIONAL TRAINNING	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0
12,555,000.00	051705400100	23021007	5	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BOARD	140,000,000.00	0.00	140,000,000.00	83,800,000.00	0.00	56,200,000.00	11
12,000,000.00	1 301700700100		1 3	- COCOLO DO/MID	1 10,000,000.00	1 0.00	1 10,000,000.00	1 00,000,000.00	0.00	1 00,200,000.00	







COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE		GRP HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
OOMI ENATIVE	OODL			SCIENCE & TECHNICAL	LOTIMATE	IVI E IVI	DODULI	AUTUAL	OLOG	OAVIIIGO	
0.00	051705500100	23021007	5	EDUCATION BOARD	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0
			Ť	BAYELSA STATE SCHOLARSHIP	12/200/2000		10,000,0000		0.00	,,	
92,833,014.00	051705600100	22020101	5	BOARD	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	29,200,000.00	0.00	970,800,000.00	12
				BAYELSA EDUCATION DEV.							
0.00	051705800100	22020101	5	TRUST FUND	22,390,122.00	0.00	22,390,122.00	0.00	0.00	22,390,122.00	0
				HIGHER EDUCATION STUDENT							
0.00	051705900100	22020101	5	LOAN BOARD	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0
249,841,080.00	052100100100	22020101	5	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	458,500,000.00	0.00	458,500,000.00	414,768,000.00	0.00	43,732,000.00	107
				TEACHER'S TRAINNING,							
			_	REGISTRATION &							l
	052100100100	22020101	5	CERTIFICATE BOARD	414,768,000.00	0.00	414,768,000.00	414,768,000.00	0.00	0.00	107
0.00	052100100200	22020101	-	BAYELSA STATE LOCAL HEALTH SERVICE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	052100100200	22020101	5		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	052100100300	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	032100100300	22020101	j j		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	"
0.00	052100100400	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE HEALTH SYSTEM FUND PROJECT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
	032100100400	22020101	3	BAYELSA STATE HEALTH	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
780,000.00	052100100400	22020101	5	INSURANCE SCHEME	549,401,265.00	0.00	549,401,265.00	0.00	0.00	549,401,265.00	0
700,000.00	032100100400	22020101	٦	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE	343,401,203.00	0.00	343,401,203.00	0.00	0.00	343,401,203.00	
0.00	052100300100	22020101	5	MANAGEMENT BOARD	1,433,434,421.19	0.00	1,433,434,421.19	9.000.000.00	0.00	1,424,434,421.19	2
0.00	002.00000.00		۲	NIGER DELTER UNIVERSITY	1,100,101,121110	0.00	1,100,101,121110	0,000,000.00	0.00	1,121,101,121110	
				TEACHING HOPITAL-							
9,000,000.00	052102600100	22020101	5	KOLOBIRI	40,500,000.00	0.00	40,500,000.00	40,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.00				HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT							
	052110200100	22020101	5	BOARD	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0
0.00	052110400100	22020101	5	SCHOOL OF NURSING	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	2,598,000.00	0.00	37,402,000.00	2
0.00				BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL							
	052110500100	22020104	5	OF MIDWIFERY	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	38,500,000.00	1
			l _	STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH							_
1,600,000.00	052110600100	22020104	5	TECHNOLOGY	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0





						SUP		-			
	ADMIN_	ECON_				PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE		GRP HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
				BAYELSA STATE MEDICAL							
500,000.00	052111500100	22020104	5	SERVICE AGENCY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
357,637,000.00	053500100100	22020104	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	1,533,149,000.00	0.00	1,533,149,000.00	1,533,149,000.00	0.00	0.00	75
				BAYELSA STATE PARKS AND							П
26,400,000.00	053500200100	22020104	5	GARDEN	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0
				ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION							
71,462,000.00	053505500100	22020104	5	AUTHORITY	110,645,000.00	0.00	110,645,000.00	110,645,000.00	0.00	0.00	39
				MINISTRY OF SPORTS							
234,381,000.00	053900100100	22020104	5	DEVELOPMENT	1,181,610,971.00	0.00	1,181,610,971.00	288,430,000.00	0.00	893,180,971.00	114
00 405 000 00	050005400400	00000404	_	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS	400 000 000 00	0.00	400 000 000 00	000 407 000 00		004 540 000 00	1
92,135,000.00	053905100100	22020104	5	COUNCIL	430,000,000.00	0.00	430,000,000.00	228,487,000.00	0.00	201,513,000.00	109
0.00	052005200100	22020104	5	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS ACADEMY	20,000,000,00	0.00	20,000,000,00	20 200 000 00	0.00	0 000 000 00	
0.00	053905300100	22020104	0	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVT.	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	20,200,000.00	0.00	9,800,000.00	9
55,250,000.00	055100100100	22020104	5	ADMINISTRATION	36,211,000.00	0.00	36,211,000.00	36,211,000.00	0.00	0.00	25
55,250,000.00	055100100100	22020104	3	CRAFT DEVELOPMENT	30,211,000.00	0.00	30,211,000.00	30,211,000.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.00	055100100200		5	CENTER	502,000,000.00	0.00	502,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	502,000,000.00	
0.00	000100100200	22020104	۲	BAYELSA STATE TRADITIONAL	002,000,000.00	0.00	002,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	002,000,000.00	H
93,248,000.00	055100200100		5	RULERS COUNCIL	117,074,395.53	0.00	117,074,395.53	117,074,395.53	0.00	0.00	66
		22020104	Ť	MINISTRY OF EMPOWERMENT	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,	,,	2.23	0.00	
0.00	056500100100		5	& SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	1,150,000,000.00	0.00	1,150,000,000.00	502,892,000.00	0.00	647,108,000.00	7
				GROUP-TOTAL	13,871,799,739.08	0.00	13,871,799,739.08	5,985,575,825.11	0.00	7,938,179,436.19	979
				GRAND TOTAL	65,794,035,907.00	0.00	65,794,035,907.00	42,542,857,030.80	0.00	23,756,185,398.42	4077







NO.6

	ADMIN	ECON_				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
			•	SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE							
42,448,000.00	011100100100	23030114	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	85,000,000.00	1
0.00	011100202700	23030114	1	S.A. STATE SECURITY	600,000,000.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	71,000,000.00	0.00	529,000,000.00	2
0.00	01110020300	23030114	1	S. A. WOMEN MOBILISATION	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0
0.00	044400004000	23030114		S.S.A. EDUCATION INSPECTORATE AND	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00	
0.00	011100204800	23030114	1	POLICY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.00	011101000100	23030114		DUE PROCESS BUREAU	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	90,000,000.00	+
0.00	011101300100		1	SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT(SSG)	310,000,000.00	0.00	310,000,000.00	26,000,000.00	0.00	284,000,000.00	2
1,050,000,000.00	011101300200	23030114	1	GENERAL SERVICES (SSG OFFICE)	250,000,000.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	44,500,000.00	0.00	205,500,000.00	3
0.00	011102100200	23030114	1	BAYELSA HOUSE, ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011103500100	23030114	1	STATE PENSION BOARD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011104400100	23030119	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES(FP&PC)	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0
1,339,139,535.00	011110100100	23030118	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	46,500,000.00	0.00	1,453,500,000.00	4
0.00	011113700100	23030116	1	TEACHERS DISCIPLINARY COUNCIL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011200100100	22020122	1	STATE ASSEMBLY MANAGEMENT & ADMINISTRATION	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	0
419,000,000.00	011200300100	23030114	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	2,915,400,000.00	0.00	2,915,400,000.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	2,875,400,000.00	2
17,300,000.00	012300100100	23030114	1	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION/ COMMUNICATION	1,850,000,000.00	0.00	1,850,000,000.00	62,000,000.00	0.00	1,788,000,000.00	2
0.00	012300300100	23030119	1	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION AUTHORITY	35,000,000.00	0.00	35,000,000.00	5,141,000.00	0.00	29,859,000.00	2
0.00	012300400100	23030118	1	BAYELSA TATE RADIO BROADCASTING CORPORATION	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0
0.00	012305500100	23030116	1	BAYELSA STATE NEWSPAPER CORPORATION	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0
11,500,000.00	014000100100	22020122	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL (STATE)	330,000,000.00	0.00	330,000,000.00	35,000,000.00	0.00	295,000,000.00	2
500,000.00	014000100200	23030114	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL (LOCAL GOVERNMENT)	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0
0.00	014800100100	23030114	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	60,000,000.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	0
				GROUP TOTAL	8,524,400,000.00	0.00	8,524,400,000.00	355,141,000.00	0.00	8,169,259,000.00	21







NO.6

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				SECTOR: ECONOMIC							
0.00	011100211700	23030116	2	CHIEF HISTORIAN AND ARCHIVIST	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100211700	23030110		MINISTRY OF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	⊣
808,000,000.00	021500100100	22020122	2	AGRICULTURE	2,845,500,000.00	0.00	2,845,500,000.00	580,000,000.00	0.00	2,265,500,000.00	7
4,775,861,667.00	022000100100		2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	2,154,500,000.00	0.00	2,154,500,000.00	2,154,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	11
1,112,1211,1211		23030114		BOARD OF INTERNAL							
0.00	022000800100		2	REVENUE	80,000,000.00	0.00	80,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	80,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF TRADE,							
				INDUSTRY AND							
697,427,000.00	022200100100	23030119	2	INVESTMENT	3,368,181,952.00	0.00	3,368,181,952.00	234,000,000.00	0.00	3,134,181,952.00	6
				BAYELSA STATE							
0.00	022201800100	22020110	2	INVESTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	022201000100	23030110		MICROFINANCE &	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
				ENTERPRISES							
0.00	022205600100	23030116	2	DEVELOPMEMT AGENCY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1
				BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE							
0.00	022205700100	22020122	2	DEVELOPMENT	7,000,000.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF LABOUR,							
				EMPLOYMENT &							
0.00	022700100100	23030116	2	PRODUCTIVITY	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	430,000,000.00	2
				MINISTRY OF SCIENCE AND							
140,000,000.00	022800100100	22020107	2	TECHNOLOGY AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	1,490,000,000.00	1
152,333,750.00	022900100100	1	2	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	2,500,000,000.00	0.00	2,500,000,000.00	54,840,000.00	0.00	2,445,160,000.00	5
132,333,730.00	022300100100	22020122		BAYELSA STATE	2,300,000,000.00	0.00	2,300,000,000.00	34,040,000.00	0.00	2,443,100,000.00	-
				MARINETIME							
0.00	022900500100	23030119	2	ACADEMY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	023100100100	23030114	2	MINISTRY OF POWER	5,426,000,000.00	0.00	5,426,000,000.00	252,050,443.10	0.00	5,173,949,556.90	17
				MINISTRY OF MINERAL							
200,000,000.00	023300100100	23030119	2	RESOURCES	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF WORKS AND							
19,912,313,953.00	023400100100	23030118	2	INFRASTRUCTURE	31,000,000,000.00	0.00	31,000,000,000.00	33,197,310,563.13	0.00	20,839,639,031.59	123
0.000.000.00	00040000400	00000110		OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-	100 000 000 00	0.00	100 000 000 00	1 700 000 00		00 000 000 00	١.
3,000,000.00	023400200100	23030116	2	GENERAL MINISTRY OF TOURISM	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	1,700,000.00	0.00	98,300,000.00	1
310,400,000.00	023600100100	22020122	2	MINISTRY OF TOURISM DEVELOPMET	900,000,000.00	0.00	900,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	1
310,400,000.00	023000100100	22020122		TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	300,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	- '
0.00	023605500100	23030116	2	AGENCY	250,000,000.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	0
5155			<u> </u>	MINISTRY OF WATER		5.50	200,000,000	0.00	1	300,000,000,000	
572,926,868.00	025200100100	22020107	2	RESOURCES	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	0
0.00	025210200100	22020122	2	WATER BOARD	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF HOUSING			-				
316,436,312.00	025300100100	23030119	2	AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	3,500,000,000.00	0.00	3,500,000,000.00	20,780,000.00	0.00	3,479,220,000.00	2







NO.6

	ADMIN	ECON_				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
				BAYELSA HOUSING AND							
				PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT							
0.00	025305300100	23030114	2	AUTHORITY	900,000,000.00	0.00	900,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	900,000,000.00	0
10 000 000 00	005005500400	00000440		PHYSICAL PLANNING AND	400 000 000 00	0.00	400 000 000 00	0 000 000 00	0.00	00 000 000 00	
10,000,000.00	025305500100	23030119	2	DEVELOPMENT BOARD NEW YENAGOA CITY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	98,000,000.00	1
0.00	025305600100	23030118	2	DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	560,000,000.00	0.00	560,000,000.00	118,000,000.00	0.00	442,000,000.00	2
0.00	023303000100	23030110		MINISTRY OF LANDS	300,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	110,000,000.00	0.00	442,000,000.00	-
311,200,000.00	026000100100	23030116	2	AND SURVEY	2,000,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000,000.00	253,000,000.00	0.00	1,747,000,000.00	7
				BAYELSA STATE							\Box
				GEOGRAPHICAL							
				INFORMATION							
140,000,000.00	026000200100	22020122	2	SYSTEM	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	380,000,000.00	1
			_	MINISTRY OF BUDGET							_
739,296,000.00	026200100100	23030116	2	AND ECONOMIC PLANNING	5,554,181,422.00	0.00	5,554,181,422.00	310,407,905.54	0.00	5,243,773,516.46	5
813,849,296.00	026200200100	22020107	2	SEEFOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
				MINISTRY OF CULTURE							
163,000,000.00	026300100100	22020122	2	AND IJAW NATIONAL AFFAIRS	700,000,000.00	0.00	700.000.000.00	161,000,000.00	0.00	539,000,000.00	5
103,000,000.00	020300100100	22020122						· '			_
				GROUP-TOTAL	66,545,363,374.00	0.00	66,545,363,374.00	37,639,588,911.77	0.00	51,942,724,056.95	198
40050000	000000400400	22020114	١ ,	SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE	400 000 000 00	0.00	400 000 000 00	400 000 000 00	0.00	200 200 200 20	
120500000	032600100100	23030114	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	1
7400000	032605100100	23030119	3	HIGH COURT/ JUDICIARY	981,818,048.00	0.00	981,818,048.00	0.00	0.00	981,818,048.00	0
0.00	032605200100	23030118	3	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APEAL	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	
0.00	032003200100	23030110	-	SPECIAL MATTERS COURT	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	-
0.00	032605400100	23030116	3	(EDUCATION)	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	
				GROUP-TOTAL	1,551,818,048.00	0.00	1,551,818,048.00	100.000.000.00	0.00	1,451,818,048,00	1
				SECTOR: REGIONAL	1,001,010,040.00	0.00	1,001,010,040.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	1,401,010,040.00	
				DEVELOPMENT							
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							\Box
				DUTIES CENTRAL							
				SENATORIAL							
0.00	045102200100	22020107	4	DISTRICT	349,000,000.00	0.00	349,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	349,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							
35,000,000.00	045102300100	22020122	4	DUTIES EAST SENATORIAL DISTRICT	385,000,000.00	0.00	385,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	384,000,000.00	1 1
33,000,000.00	040102300100	22020122	4	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL	300,000,000.00	0.00	303,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	304,000,000.00	┼
				DUTIES							
				WEST SENATORIAL							
0.00	045102400100	23030119	4	DISTRICT	165,000,000.00	0.00	165,000,000.00	79,250,000.00	0.00	85,750,000.00	11
				GROUP-TOTAL	899,000,000.00	0.00	899,000,000.00	80,250,000.00	0.00	818,750,000.00	12
				SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES							
				MINISTRY OF CAPITAL CITY							\sqcap
0.00	045100100100	23030118	5	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0







NO.6

		50011				SUP					
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
CONFERATIVE	CODE		unr	MINISTRY OF YOUTH	ESTIMATE	IVICIVI	DUDGET	ACTUAL	UESS	SAVINUS	rvs
10,000,000.00	051300100100	23030119	5	DEVELOPMENT	161,560,000.00	0.00	161,560,000.00	0.00	0.00	161,560,000.00	0
10,000,000.00	001000100100	20000110	۳	MINISTRY OF WOMAN	101,000,000.00	0.00	101,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	101,000,000.00	H
20,000,000.00	051400100100	23030114	5	AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEV.	1,411,000,000.00	0.00	1,411,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,410,000,000.00	1
59,787,683,941.00	051700100100	22020107	5	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	9,790,010,000.00	0.00	9,790,010,000.00	3,270,738,761.23	0.00	6,519,271,238.77	103
00/10//000/011100	001700100100		Ť	BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL	577 5575 15755 155	0.00	0,100,010,000.00	0,2,0,,00,,01,2	0.00	0,0:0,2::,200:::	1.00
962,297,297.00	051700300100	22020122	5	BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	1,990,000,000.00	0.00	1,990,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,990,000,000.00	0
002/207/207100	001700000100		٦	BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	.,000,000,000.00	0.00	5.55	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\vdash
0.00	051700800100	23030116	5	BOARD	99,000,000.00	0.00	99,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	99,000,000.00	0
				STATE AGENCY FOR							
0.00	051701000100	23030118	5	MASS EDUCATION	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE							
				COLLEDGE OF ARTS AND							
0.00	051701800100	23030119	5	SCIENCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
2.22	054704000400		_	BAYELSA STATE			500 000 000 00	0.00		F00 000 000 00	
0.00	051701800100	23030114	5	POLYTECHNIC ALEIBIRI	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0
				ISAAC JASPER BORO COLLEGE							
0.00	051701900100	22020107	5	OF EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	031701900100	22020107	3	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	051702100100	22020122	5	WILBERFORCE ISLAND	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6.000.000.000.00	182,000,000.00	0.00	5,818,000,000.00	4
0.00	031702100100	22020122	3		0,000,000,000.00	0.00	0,000,000,000.00	102,000,000.00	0.00	3,616,000,000.00	++
182,000,000.00	051705400100	23030116	5	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200.000.000.00	25,000,000.00	0.00	175,000,000.00	2
102,000,000.00	031703400100	23030110	3	BAYELSA STATE	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	23,000,000.00	0.00	173,000,000.00	-
				SCHOLARSHIP							
0.00	051705600100	23030118	5	BOARD	309,990,000.00	0.00	309,990,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	209,990,000.00	2
1,001,638,640.00	052100100100	23030119	5	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6.000,000,000.00	309,000,000.00	0.00	5,691,000,000.00	11
.,,,.				BAYELSA HEALTH	-,,,		2,222,222,222			2,223,222,223	
				INSURANCE							
0.00	052100100400	23030114	5	SCHEME	1,148,500,000.00	0.00	1,148,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,148,500,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE PRIMARY							
0.00	052100300100	22020107	5	HEALTH CARE BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0
				NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY							
				TEACHING HOSPITAL							
8,000,000.00	052102600100	22020122	5	OKOLOBIRI	292,750,000.00	0.00	292,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	292,750,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE HOSPITAL							
0.00	052110200100	23030116	5	MANAGEMENT BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0
			_	BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF			70 000 000 00			70 000 000 00	
0.00	052110400100	23030118	5	NURSING	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0
0.00	052110500100	22020110	_	BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF	70 000 000 00	0.00	70 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	70 000 000 00	
0.00	052110500100	23030119	5	MIDWIFERY	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0
0.00	052110600100	22020114	_	BAYELSA STATE COLLEGE OF	150 000 000 00	0.00	150 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	150 000 000 00	
0.00	052110600100	23030114	5	HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	150,000,000.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0





NO.6

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
192,364,660.00	053500100100	22020107	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	505,000,000.00	0.00	505,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	505,000,000.00	0
0.00	053500200100	22020122	5	BAYELSA STATE PARKS AND GARDEN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
1,234,039,535.00	053900100100	23030116	5	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000,000.00	81,459,000.00	0.00	5,918,541,000.00	4
0.00	053905300100	23030118	5	REGISTRATION AND CERTIFICATE BOARD	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	785,000,000.00	1
2,488,831,191.00	055100100100	23030119	5	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	620,000,000.00	0.00	620,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	620,000,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CHIEFTANCY AFFAIRS		0.00		0.00	0.00		,
10,000,000.00	055100300100	23030114	5	MINISTRY OF EMPOWERMENT	600,000,000.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	
0.00	056500100100	22020107	5	AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0
				GROUP-TOTAL	38,120,810,000.00	0.00	38,120,810,000.00	3,984,197,761.23	0.00	34,136,612,238.77	128
				GRAND TOTAL	115,641,391,422.00	0.00	115,641,391,422.00	42,159,177,673.00	0.00	96,519,163,343.72	360







STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

				HIDLD FOIL		MI LINDI				-,	
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
667,112.00	011100100100	22010103	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	3,840,298.32	0.00	3,840,298.32	3,840,298.32	0.00	0.00	12
-	011100100200	22010103	1	DEPUTY GOVERNOR'S OFFICE	3,900,000.00	0.00	3,900,000.00	3,801,987.00	0.00	98,013.00	12
				JUDICIAL SERVICE			, ,	, ,		·	
34,663,612.00		22010103		COMMISSION OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-	41,520,827.20	0.00	41,520,827.20	24,129,514.56	0.00	17,391,312.64	12
9,365,064.00	014000100100	22010103	1	GENERAL (STATE) OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-	9,273,949.44	0.00	9,273,949.44	9,273,949.44	0.00	0.00	12
9 262 564 00	014000100200	22010103	1	GENERAL(LOCAL GOVERNMENT)	9,273,944.40	0.00	9,273,944.40	9,273,944.40	0.00	0.00	12
47,678,434.00		22010103	_	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	51,114,271.20	0.00	51,114,271.20	29,788,294.20	0.00	21,325,977.00	12
				LOCAL GOVERNMENT				, ,			
93,896,109.00	014700100200	22010103	1	SERVICE COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589.72	12
93,896,109.00	011200400100	22010103	1	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589.72	12
93 896 109 00	014800100100	22010103	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589.72	12
00,000,100.00	1011000100100	22010100	<u> </u>	GROUP-TOTAL	387,387,432.16	0.00	387,387,432.16	198,942,360.36	0.00	188,445,071.80	108
			ı -	SEVICING OF FOREIGN	307,307,432.10	0.00	307,307,432.10	130,342,300.30	0.00	100,443,071.00	100
142,810,389.00	022000100100	22060301	2	DEBTS	991,174,585.06	0.00	991,174,585.06	991,174,585.06	0.00	0.00	12
29,554,700,466.00	022000100100	22060301	2	SERVICING OF DOMESTIC DEBT	30,000,000,000.00	12,500,000,000.00	42,500,000,000.00	38,812,819,397.63	0.00	36,871,806,024.37	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	30,991,174,585.06	12,500,000,000.00	43,491,174,585.06	39,803,993,982.69	0.00	36,871,806,024.37	24
0.00	022000100100	22070101	3	COMPULSORY SAVINGS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
3,285,322,701.00	022000100100	22070102	4	TRANSFER TO 8 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	3,395,000,000.00	90,555,944.00	3,485,555,944.00	0.00	0.00	3,485,555,944.00	12
	022000100100	22070103		LOCAL GOVERNMENT PENSION FUND	514,000,000.00	0.00	514,000,000.00	41,640,000.00	0.00	472,360,000.00	5
0.00	022000100100	22070103	4	TRANSFER TO LOCAL	314,000,000.00	0.00	314,000,000.00	41,040,000.00	0.00	472,300,000.00	
0.00	022000100100	22070104	4	GOVERNMENT(FROM PARIS CLUB)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
				GROUP-TOTAL	3,909,000,000.00	90,555,944.00	3,999,555,944.00	41,640,000.00	0.00	3,957,915,944.00	22
18,410,235,225.00	022000100100	22070105	5	NYSC	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	649,871,800.00	0.00	50,128,200.00	12
0.00	022000100100	22070106	5	BANK CHARGES	3,765,623,648.60	0.00	3,765,623,648.60	3,765,623,648.60	0.00	0.00	12
0.00	022000100100	22070107	5	FAAC & OTHERS	11,680,000,000.00	2,600,000,000.00	14,280,000,000.00	3,214,459,086.17	0.00	11,065,540,913.83	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	16,145,623,648.60	2,600,000,000.00	18,745,623,648.60	7,629,954,534.77	0.00	11,115,669,113.83	36
1,464,578,087.00	022000100100	22010101	6	GRATUITY	772,000,000.00	0.00	772,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	772,000,000.00	12
3,813,819,550.00	022000100100	22010102	6	PENSIONS	6,076,619,174.38	1,245,927,850.44	7,322,547,024.82	7,322,547,024.82	0.00	0.00	12
				GROUP-TOTAL	6,848,619,174.38	1,245,927,850.44	8,094,547,024.82	7,322,547,024.82	0.00	772,000,000.00	24
				GRAND TOTAL	58,281,804,840.20	16,436,483,794.44	74,718,288,634.64	54,997,077,902.64	0.00	52,905,836,154.00	226



NOTES ON FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 8

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER,2019

S/N	DESCRIPTION	REF	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018	INCREASE/ DECREASE
			¥	¥	¥
1	INVESTMENTS IN QUOTED COMPANIES	8A	3,562,013,054.46	4,723,294,884.35	1,161,281,829.89
	INVESTMENTS IN UN-QUOTED				
2	COMPANIES	8B	2,434,680,256.50	2,523,683,286.50	89,003,030.00
3	LOANS TO GOVERNMENT COMPANIES		0.00	0.00	0.00
4	LOANS TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS		0.00	0.00	0.00
	TOTAL INVESTMENT		5,996,693,310.96	7,246,978,170.85	1,250,284,859.89





		SHARES HELD AS AT	MARKET VALUE OF SHARES AS AT	SHARES HELD AS AT	MARKET VALUE OF SHARES AS AT
		31/12/2018	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	31/12/2019
S/NO	NAME OF COMPANY		N		N
A.	FINANCIAL SERVICES				
A1	BANKING				
a.	ECOBANK TRANSNATIONAL INC	4,887,099	68,419,386.00	4,887,099	31,766,143.50
b.	UNITY BANK PLC	138,600	148,302.00	138,600	88,704.00
C.	WEMA BANK PLC	1,463,269	921,859.47	1,463,269	1,082,819.06
d.	STERLING BANK PLC	611,000	1,160,900.00	611,000	1,215,890.00
e.	ACCESS BANK PLC	4,456,913	30,307,008.40	4,456,913	44,569,130.00
f.	FIDELITY BANK PLC	19,071,101	38,714,335.03	19,071,101	39,095,757.05
g.	ZENITH BANK PLC	10,297,733	237,362,745.60	10,297,733	191,537,833.80
h.	UNITED BANK FOR AFRICA PLC	13,155,721	101,299,051.70	13,155,721	94,063,405.15
i	UNITED BANK FOR NIGERIA	185,125	1,425,462.50	185,125	1,323,643.75
j	FCMB PLC	6,130,483	11,586,612.87	6,130,483	11,241,393.55
	SUB TOTAL(BANKING)	60,397,044	491,345,663.57	60,397,044	415,984,719.86
A2	INSURANCE				
a.	PRESTIGE ASSURANCE PLC	8,153,902	4,076,951.00	10,530,243	5,791,633.65
b.	UNIC INSURANCE PLC	43,200	8,640.00	43,200	8,640.00
c.	LINKAGE ASSURANCE PLC	3,806,298,743	2,740,535,094.00	3,806,298,743	2,017,338,333.79
d	GREAT NIGERIA Insurance Plc(GNI)	300,000	4,571,500.00	300,000	150,000.00
e	AIICO INSURANCE PLC	43,902,592	27,658,632.96	43,902,592	31,609,866.24
f	INTER.ENERGY INSURANCE PLC	1,639,344	628,190.72	1,639,344	622,950.72







			T		
g	INVESTMENT & ALLIED INSURANCE PLC	20,000,000	10,000,000.00	20,000,000	10,000,000.00
	LAGOS STATE				
L	INSURANCE COMPANY(LASACO)	306 000	115 000 00	206 000	06 500 00
h	CUMPANT (LASACU)	386,000	115,800.00	386,000	96,500.00
_	MUTUAL BENEFIT				
i	ASSURANCE PLC	400,000	84,000.00	400,000	80,000.00
j	NEM INSURANCE PLC	1,572,000	4,244,400.00	1,572,000	3,804,240.00
k	OASIS INSURANCE PLC	257,780	128,890.00	257,780	128,890.00
ı	STANDARD TRUST ASSURANCE PLC (STACO)	495,000	247,500.00	495,000	99,000.00
m	STANDARD ALLIANCE INSURANCE PLC	254,000	127,000.00	254,000	127,000.00
	UNIVERSAL INSURANCE	201,000	127,000.00	201,000	127,000.00
n	PLC	264,000	60,720.00	264,000	52,800.00
	WEST AFRICAN				
0	PROVINCIAL INSURANCE	7,679,273	3,225,294.56	7,679,273	2,610,952.82
	AFRICAN PRUDENTIAL				
р	INSURANCE	311,817	1,244,149.83	311,817	1,247,268.00
q	LAFARGE AFRICA PLC	85,240	1,022,880.00	85,240	1,155,002.00
-	GENERAL INSURANCE OF				
r	NIGERIA PLC	0.00	0.00	8,843,000	4,421,500.00
	SUB TOTAL(INSURANCE)	3,892,042,891	2,797,979,643.07	3,903,262,232	2,079,344,577.22
		0,000,000		5,000,202,202	
	OTHER FINANCIAL				
A3	OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				
a.	FCMB GROUP PLC	77,102	145,722.78	77,102	142,638.70
b.	FIRST HOLDINGS PLC	6,713,720	53,374,074.00	6,713,720	41,289,378.00
C.	UBA CAPITAL PLC	7,502,216	21,156,249.12	7,502,216	45,388,406.80
	AFRICA PRUDENTIAL				
d.	REGISTRARS PLC	1,882,484	7,285,213.08	1,882,484	7,529,936.00
е	UNITED CAPITAL	1,274,999	3,595,497.18	1,274,999	3,059,997.60





	SUB TOTAL(OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTION)	17,450,521	85,556,756.16	17,450,521	97,410,357.10
	TOTAL (FINANCIAL SERVICES)	3,969,890,456	3,374,882,062.80	3,981,109,797	2,592,739,654.18
B.	CONGLOMERATES				
a.	UAC NIGERIA PLC	360,000	3,510,000.00	360,000	3,096,000.00
	TOTAL (CONGLOMERATES)	360,000	3,510,000.00	360,000	3,096,000.00
C.	CONSUMER GOODS				
C1	BEVERAGES				
a.	JOS BREWERIES (JOSBREW)	180,000	90,000.00	180,000	90,000.00
b.	NIGERIA BREWERIES PLC	180,400	15,424,200.00	180,400	10,643,600.00
IJ.	INTERNATIONAL	100,400	13,424,200.00	100,400	10,043,000.00
C	BREWERIES	15,355,000	468,327,500.00	15,355,000	145,872,500.00
	SUB TOTAL(BEVERAGES)	15,715,400	483,841,700.00	15,715,400	156,606,100.00
C2	FOOD PRODUCTS				
a.	DANGOTE SUGAR REFINERY PLC	24,000	366,000.00	24,000	326,400.00
b.	BIG TREAT	134,000	67,000.00	134,000	67,000.00
C.	TANTALIZER	3,708,500	1,335,060.00	3,708,500	741,700.00
	SUB TOTAL(FOOD PRODUCTS)	3,866,500	1,768,060.00	3,866,500	1,135,100.00
	TOTAL (CONSUMER GOODS)	19,581,900	485,609,760.00	19,581,900	157,741,200.00
D	INDUSTRIAL GOODS				
D1	PACKAGING				
a.	DUNLOP	550,000	110,000.00	550,000	110,000.00
b.	WEST AFRICAN GLASS	0.00	0.00	13,500,000	6,850,000.00





	TOTAL (INDUSTRIAL GOODS)	550,000	110,000.00	550,000	6,960,000.00
	(00003)	330,000	110,000.00	330,000	0,900,000.00
E	CONSTRUCTION				
a.	JULIUS BERGER PLC	101,200	2,034,120.00	101,200	2,013,880.00
	TOTAL (CONSTRUCTION)	101,200	2,034,120.00	101,200	2,013,880.00
_	SERVICES				
F	DAAR	55,000,000	24,200,000.00	55,000,000	19,800,000.00
a.	COMMUNICATIONS PLC	55,000,000	24,200,000.00	55,000,000	19,000,000.00
b.	UNION DIAGONISTIC &	12,000,000	3,000,000.00	12,000,000	145,800,000.00
C.	AT&T GLOBAL INFORMATION SOLUTION PLC	260,000	1,560,000.00	260,000	1,560,000.00
d.	CAPITAL HOTEL PLC	290,349	145,174.50	290,349	145,174.50
<u></u>	TOTAL (SERVICES)	67,550,349	28,905,174.50	67,550,349	167,305,174.50
	<u> </u>				
a.	CONSOLIDATED NOTES	0.00	359,503,627.13	0.00	359,503,627.13
b.	PEGASUS INVESTMENT	0.00	22,775,427.02	0.00	22,775,427.02
C.	BGL PRIVATE PLACEMENT	40,000,000	20,000,000.00	40,000,000	20,000,000.00
d.	GCN	0.00	182,003,700.75	0.00	182,003,700.75
е	GCN INSTITUTE	0.00	47,873,790.38	0.00	47,873,790.38
f	CASH	0.00	600.5	0.00	600.5
	TOTAL (FIXED INVESTMENT INCOME)	40,000,000	632,157,145.78	40,000,000	632,157,145.78
	GRAND TOTAL	4,098,033,905	4,723,294,884.30	4,109,253,246	3,562,013,054.46



		OLIA DEO		AT COOT /AAA DIET	4T 000T (144 DVET VALUE OF
		SHARES HELD AS AT	SHARES HELD AS AT	AT COST/MARKET VALUE OF SHARES HELD AS AT	AT COST/MARKET VALUE OF SHARES HELD AS AT
		31/12/2018	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	31/12/2019
S/N0	NAME OF COMPANY				
1	PORT HARCOURT FLOUR MILLS				
		18,000,000	36,000,000.00	18,000,000	36,000,000.00
2	RISONPALM LTD	54,000,000	27,000,000.00	54,000,000	27,000,000.00
3	NIGERIA SHIPBUILDERS	283,500	283,500.00	283,500	283,500.00
4	NIGERIA TECHNICAL COMPANY LTD				
		992,849	992,849.00	992,849	992,849.00
5	EASTERN ENAMEL LTD	108,000	54,000.00	108,000	54,000.00
6	BEWAC AUTHOMOTIVE LTD	132,075	132,075.00	132,075	132,075.00
7	ALUMINIUM TECH. PRODUCT	938,304	469,152.00	938,304	469,152.00
8	URBAN DEVELOPMENT BANK	2,322,581	2,322,580.50	2,322,581	2,322,580.50
9	NIGERIA SUGAR COMPANY				, ,
		21,806	21,806.10	21,806	21,806.00
10	DELTA RUBBER COMPANY	450,000	450,000.00	450,000	450,000.00
11	CHELSEA HOTEL	0.00	2,108,500,500.00	0.00	2,108,500,500.00
12	NIGERIA ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED		, ,		, , ,
		0.00	0.00	4,416,964	8,832,184.00
13	LINKAGE ASSURRANCE PLC (SECONDARY MKT)	468,437,000	337,274,640.00	468,439,000	248,271,610.00
14	INTRA MOTOR DELISTED BUT NOW REVIVED)		, ,		
		2,700,000	1,350,000.00	2,700,000	1,350,000.00
15	NIGERIA ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED	4,416,964	8,832,184.00	0.00	0.00
	GRAND TOTAL	552,803,079	2,523,683,286.60	552,805,079	2,434,680,256.50



STATEMENT OF EXTERNAL LOANS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/ NO	INSTITUTIONS	ORIGINAL LOAN CURRENCY	ORIGIBAL LOAN AMOUNT	BALANCE B/FWD (PRINCIPAL)	ADDITIONS	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT	INTEREST REPAYMENT	BALANCE O/S (PRINCIPAL)	BALANCE O/S (PRINCIPAL)
	MULTILATERAL			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	N N
Α	IDA								
1	MSADP III	XDR	1,878,855.92	688,981.67	0.00	142,774.50	0.00	546,207.17	210,828,391.02
2	LEEM	USD	7,783,772.06	6,992,505.42	0.00	158,253.32	97,178.33	6,834,252.10	2,139,706,658.52
3	UBE	USD	5,000,000.00	2,152,844.63	0.00	125,000.00	30,860.89	2,027,844.63	658,770,456.78
4	HSDP 11	XDR	3,600,000.00	2,700,431.77	0.00	140,397.90	87,432.00	2,560,033.87	826,332,121.62
5	HIV/AIDS PROG.	XDR	926,444.00	1,053,800.80	0.00	54,620.80	1,400,458.08	999,180.00	322,463,044.80
6	3 RD NAT. FADAMA	XDR	4,818,310.00	6,634,292.49	0.00	211,080.53	0.00	6,423,211.96	2,030,093,501.94
7	SEEFOR	USD	37,740,000.00	33,137,109.01	4,145,742.06	0.00	405,303.78	37,282,851.07	11,035,875,165.12
В	IFAD								
1	COMM. BASED NAT. RESOURCES MGT PROG.	XDR	1,135,000.00	922,265.93	0.00	73,577.17	0.00	848,688.76	282,213,374.58
С	EDF								
1	OIL PALM BELT RURAL DEV.	EUR	4,880,856.82	2,340,946.99	0.00	312,195.33	0.00	2,028,751.66	716,329,778.94
	TOTAL			56,623,178.71	4,145,742.06	1,217,899.55	2,021,233.08	59,551,021.22	18,222,612,493.32

Note:

The figures are stated in US Dollars and translated at N306.00:\$1.



NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO 9 (B)

S/N	INSTITUTION	TOTAL CREDIT	CUM. DRAWDOWN TO DATE	CUM. DRAWDOWN TO DATE	CURRENT DRAWDOWN	UNDRAWN BALANCE
		USD(\$)	(\$)	(₩)	(₦)	(\$)
1.	IDA – SEEFOR	57,940,000.00	49,302,896.14	11,161,679,381.87	2,359,404,025.54	8,637,103.86

Note: 9(B) is included in the External Loan Stock stated in Note 9(A)



STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOANS (COMMERCIAL BANKS) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/NO	INSTITUTIONS	BAL B/FD (PRINCIPAL)	RESTRUCTURED	PRINCIPAL REPAID	INTEREST REPAID AND OTHER FEES	BALANCE OUTSTANDING (PRINCIPAL)
		N.	N	₩	¥	₩
	STERLING BANK					
1	PLC	12,986,707,488.40	28,058,354,101.54	21,286,707,488.40	4,095,910,278.72	19,758,354,101.54
	TOTAL	12,986,707,488.40	28,058,354,101.54	21,286,707,488.40	4,095,910,278.72	19,758,354,101.54





NO 9 (D)

STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOANS (STATE BOND) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/NO	INSTITUTIONS	BAL B/FD (PRINCIPAL)	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT	COUPON & OTHER FEES PAID	BALANCE OUTSTANDING (PRINCIPAL)	AMOUNT IN BOND SINKING FUND
	BYSG N50B 16.50% FIXED RATE 7 YEAR	**	#	#	#	₩
	BOND ISSUE 2010/2019	2,280,374,335.61	2,280,374,335.61	188,130,882.69	0.00	916,264,000.00

NOTE: The total deductions to the sinking fund from the statutory allocation as at 31st December, 2019 is N2,529,279,979.32. This represents six equal installments of N421,546,663.22. Inclusive in the total deduction to sinking fund is the monthly repayment of principal, coupon and other charges.



STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN S (FGN) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/NO	INSTITUTION S	ORIGINAL LOAN	BAL B/FD (PRINCIPAL)	ADDITIONS/ RESTRUCTURED	PRINCIPAL REPAID	INTEREST REPAID AND OTHER FEES	BALANCE OUTSTANDING (PRINCIPAL)
		¥	₩	₩	₩	#	¥
1	FGN BOND	46,236,914,044.11	38,334,764,211.89	0.00	3,436,183,756.60	5,457,896,573.17	34,898,580,555.31
2	FGN ECA	10,000,000,000.00	8,007,145,582.58	0.00	726,647,567.58	692,219,295.00	7,280,498,015.00
	LOCAL GOVT SALARY						
3	BAILOUT	1,285,092,649.00	1,037,490,226.63	0.00	107,084,546.35	88,263,580.44	935,379,337.00
4	BUDGET SUPPORT	17,569,000,000.00	17,569,000,000.00	0.00	29,006,407.10	428,695,131.13	17,539,993,592.90
	TOTAL		64,948,400,021.10	0.00	4,298,922,277.63	6,667,074,579.74	60,654,451,500.21



STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N		CASH	BANK	TOTAL
		#	¥	¥
1	TREASURY	162,072,274.00	3,030,087,361.96	3,192,159,635.96
2	MDAs	2,229.72	10,428,109,449.48	10,428,111,679.20
	TOTAL	162,074,503.72	13,458,196,811.44	13,620,271,315.16

N13,620,271,315.16 (THIRTEEN BILLION, SIX HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION, TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY ONE THOUSAND, THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN NAIRA SIXTEEN KOBO ONLY).

The above represents **Cash and its equivalents** as at 31st December, 2019.

The domiciliary accounts are translated as follows: **USD1:N306.00 and GBP1:N413.60.**





NO.10 (B)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

0.010		CASH	2111/2111105	- 0-11	DELLA DI
S/NO	MDA's	BALANCE	BANK BALANCE	TOTAL	REMARK
Α	ADMINISTRATIVE				
1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	0.00	325,554,056.80	325,554,056.80	
2	GOVERNMENT CLINIC	0.00	39,174.95	39,174.95	
3	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOV.	0.00	327,532.90	327,532.90	
4	SA. POLITICAL	0.00	205,027.74	205,027.74	
5	SA TREASURY, ACCOUNTS & REV.	0.00	1,376,218.59	1,376,218.59	
6	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	0.00	99,661.96	99,661.96	
7	SECRETARY TO STATE GOVT.(SSG)	0.00	96,054,057.15	96,054,057.15	
8	BAYELSA LIAISON OFFICE PORT HARCOURT	0.00	25,125.57	25,125.57	
9	BAYELSA LIAISON OFFICE ABUJA	0.00	62,813.21	62,813.21	
10	STATE ACTION COMMITTEE ON AIDS(SACA)	0.00	5,032.24	5,032.24	
11	STATE PENSION BOARD	0.00	459,491.41	459,491.41	
12	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	0.00	3,308,461.67	3,308,461.67	
13	WATER BOARD	0.00	12,409.83	12,409.83	
14	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	0.00	80,169.36	80,169.36	
15	BAYELSA PROG. MONITORING COMMITTEE	0.00	685,996.45	685,996.45	



16	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	0.00	23,134,308.95	23,134,308.95	
17	BAYELSA SIEC COMMISSION	0.00	122,087.82	122,087.82	
18	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION AUTHORITY	0.00	29,789.37	29,789.37	
19	BYS BROADCASTING CORPORATION	0.00	96,925.97	96,925.97	
20	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & ORIENT.	0.00	441,014.23	441,014.23	
21	BYS NEWSPAPER CORPORATION	0.00	25,015.41	25,015.41	
22	BAYELSA STATE FIRE SERVICE	0.00	447,784.76	447,784.76	
23	HEAD OF SERVICE	0.00	839,185.02	839,185.02	
24	ESTAB. TRAINNING & PENSION BUREAU	0.00	538,075.48	538,075.48	
25	PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINNING INST.	0.00	925.09	925.09	
26	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GEN- STATE	0.00	84,783.87	84,783.87	
27	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GEN- LG	2,229.72	29,184.20	31,413.92	
28	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	0.00	283,096.10	283,096.10	





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	SUB TOTAL(ADMINISTRATIVE)	2,229.72	454,367,406.10	454,369,635.82	
В	ECONOMIC				
1	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	0.00	704,784.59	704,784.59	
2	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOMENT PROG.	0.00	850.01	850.01	
3	SCH TO LAND	0.00	2,336.95	2,336.95	
4	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	0.00	69,407.14	69,407.14	
5	DEBT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	0.00	192.79	192.79	
6	OVERHEAD (TREASURY)	0.00	645,957.74	645,957.74	
7	OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	162,072,274.00	3,030,087,361.96	3,192,159,635.96	
8	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATED	0.00	106,499,952.01	106,499,952.01	
9	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	0.00	704,159.26	704,159.26	
10	MINISTRY OF TRADE INDUSTRY & INV.	0.00	579,193.80	579,193.80	
11	BYS INVESTMENT PROMOTION BUREAU	0.00	15,825.54	15,825.54	
12	BUDGET & CONTROL DEPT	0.00	117,455.18	117,455.18	
13	OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER	0.00	38,579.87	38,579.87	

PAGE 73



14	BAYELSA MICROFINANCE & ENT. DEV.	0.00	17,972.32	17,972.32	
15	BAYELSA INT.INSTUTE OF TOURISM & HOSPITALITY.	0.00	1,591,121.30	1,591,121.30	
16	SKILLS ACQUISITION & TRAINNING	0.00	8,340.82	8,340.82	
17	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	0.00	20,716.29	20,716.29	
18	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	0.00	943,634.87	943,634.87	
19	BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY	0.00	29,269.62	29,269.62	
20	MINISTRY OF POWER (ENERGY)	0.00	334,204.86	334,204.86	
21	MINISTRY OF WORKS & INFRASTRUCTURE	0.00	98,452,956.13	98,452,956.13	
22	OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL	0.00	4,003,878.42	4,003,878.42	
23	MINISTRY OF TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	0.00	135,917.76	135,917.76	
24	MUMEUMS & MONUMENTS	0.00	2,439.68	2,439.68	
25	COUNCIL OF ARTS & CULTURE	0.00	79,402.79	79,402.79	
26	PARKS & GARDEN	0.00	36,826.62	36,826.62	
27	MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	0.00	154,881.71	154,881.71	



28	MINISTRY OF HOUSING & URBAN DEV.	0.00	729,761.69	729,761.69	
20	ONDAN DEV.	0.00	723,701.03	723,701.03	
	BYS HOUSING & PROPERTY				
29	DEV.	0.00	226,357.84	226,357.84	
30	PHYSICAL PLANNING & DEV. BOARD	0.00	10 040 67	10.040.67	
30	BUAND	0.00	19,948.67	19,948.67	
	MINISTRY OF LANDS &				
31	SURVEY	0.00	24,039,397.88	24,039,397.88	
	BAYELSA GEOGRAPHICAL				
32	INFO. SYSTEMS	0.00	186,136.48	186,136.48	
	SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT				
33	GOAL	0.00	115,021,256.75	115,021,256.75	
33	GOAL	0.00	113,021,230.73	113,021,230.73	
	MINISTRY OF BUDGET &				
34	ECONOMIC PLANNING.	0.00	359,270.36	359,270.36	
	EGGIVOIVIIG I EZIVIVIIVG.	0.00	000,270.00	000,270.00	
25	MINISTRY OF MINERIAL	0.00	01 410 00	01 410 00	
35	RESOURCES	0.00	21,416.03	21,416.03	
	SUB TOTAL(ECONOMIC)	162,072,274	3,385,881,165.73	3,547,953,439.73	
C	LAW & JUSTICE				
	JUDICIAL SERVICE				
1	COMMISSION	0.00	1,929,808.60	1,929,808.60	
	GOIVIIVIIOSIOIV	0.00	1,323,000.00	1,323,000.00	
2	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	0.00	343,565.31	343,565.31	



	1 1	ı	ı	1	1
3	JUDICIARY	0.00	27,534,355.81	27,534,355.81	
			21/221/22222	2.700.70000	
4	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL	0.00	2,381,615.12	2,381,615.12	
	SUB TOTAL(LAW &		,		
	JUSTICE)	0.00	32,189,344.84	32,189,344.84	
	Joonice	0.00	32,103,344.04	32,103,344.04	
	REGIONAL				
D	DEVELOPMENT				
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL				
1.	DUTIES(CENTRAL)	0.00	37,076.76	37,076.76	
	MAINUOTOV OF ODFOLAL				
2.	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES(EAST)	0.00	12,570.68	12,570.68	
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL	5.55		,	
3.	DUTIES(WEST)	0.00	65,822.48	65,822.48	
	SUB TOTAL(REGIONAL				
	DEVELOPMENT)	0.00	115,469.92	115,469.92	
		·			
D	SOCIAL				
_	MINISTRY OF YOUTH		0.700.407.40	0.700.407.40	
1	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	2,703,487.16	2,703,487.16	
	MINISTRY OF WOMEN				
2	AFFAIRS & SOCIAL DEV.	0.00	153,681.52	153,681.52	





NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NO.10 (B)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	MIN OF COMM DEV. AND				
3	CHIEF. AFFAIRS	0.00	206,221.09	206,221.09	
4	MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND IJAW AFFAIRS	0.00	158,632.49	158,632.49	
5	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & ORIENTATION	0.00	441,014.23	441,014.23	
6	TRADITIONAL RULERS COUNCIL	0.00	33,253.88	33,253.88	
7	E-GOVERNANCE BUREAU	0.00	1,072,113.18	1,072,113.18	
8	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	0.00	12,002,516.18	12,002,516.18	
9	BYS UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION	0.00	7,527,434,704.56	7,527,434,704.56	
10	UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA	0.00	129,987,305.42	129,987,305.42	
11	BY ST EDUCATION TRUST FUND BOARD	0.00	321,900,265.90	321,900,265.90	
12	TEACHERS TRAINING REG. & DEV. BOARD	0.00	1,527,921.16	1,527,921.16	
13	BY. ST. HIGHER EDU. STUDENT LOAN BOARD	0.00	156,996,245.15	156,996,245.15	
14	SPECIAL MATTERS COURT (EDUCATION)	0.00	119,504.51	119,504.51	
15	BYS LIBRARY BOARD	0.00	123,926.92	123,926.92	
16	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	0.00	25,101.78	25,101.78	

PAGE 77





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	1				
	BYS AGENCY FOR MASS				
17	EDUCATION	0.00	7,602.01	7,602.01	
18	BYS POLYTECHNIC	0.00	3,814,695.51	3,814,695.51	
	ISAAC JASPER BORO				
19	COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	0.00	4,482,250.48	4,482,250.48	
	BAYELSA HEALTH INSURANCE				
20	SCHEME	0.00	1,377,844,489.91	1,377,844,489.91	
01	BY. ST. DRUG DISTRIUTION	0.00	0.400.00	0.400.00	
21	CENTRE	0.00	6,408.23	6,408.23	
	BAYELSA SCHOOLARSHIP				
22	BOARD	0.00	224,422.36	224,422.36	
23	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	30,491,994.90	30,491,994.90	
	BYS POST PRIMARY SCHOOL				
24	BOARD	0.00	1,701,436.36	1,701,436.36	
	MIN. OF EMPLOYMENT &				
25	SOCIAL DEV.	0.00	109,959.21	109,959.21	
26	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	0.00	6,249,465.04	6,249,465.04	
	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY				
27	TECHING HOSPITAL	0.00	254,965.30	254,965.30	
	LICODITAL BAANIA CENAENT				
28	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD	0.00	469,865.60	469,865.60	
20	DOMID	0.00	403,003.00	403,003.00	
	SCHOOL OF NURSING &				
29	MIDWIFERY	0.00	7,201.07	7,201.07	
	DVC COLLECT OF UEALTH				
30	BYS COLLEGE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	0.00	27,271.07	27,271.07	
		0.00	21,211.01	21,211.01	

PAGE 78





NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NO.10 (B)

31	MINISTRY OF ENVIROMENT	0.00	650,365.51	650,365.51	
32	ENVIROMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	0.00	25,842.00	25,842.00	
	MINISTRY OF LOCAL				
33	GOVERNMENT	0.00	1,404,445.98	1,404,445.98	
34	BAYELSA SPORTS COUNCIL	0.00	1,552,640.15	1,552,640.15	
35	BAYELSA QUEENS FOOTBALL CLUB	0.00	27,686.47	27,686.47	
36	BAYELSA UNITED FOOTBALL CLUB	0.00	1,015,054.39	1,015,054.39	
37	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	0.00	389,468.17	389,468.17	
	SUB TOTAL(SOCIAL)	0.00	9,585,643,424.85	9,585,643,424.85	
	GRAND TOTAL	162,074,503.72	13,458,196,811.44	13,620,271,315.16	



NOTES ON FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 11

STATEMENT OF OTHER LIABILITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	DETAILS	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
		₩	₩
1	GRATUITY DUE	26,644,000,601.39	25,286,866,139.20
2	OUTSTANDING CONTRACTORS		
	LIABILITIES	21,280,224,959.61	8,408,850,194.53
3	COMMERCIAL AGRIC CREDIT		
	SCHEME	371,121,053.26	0.00
4	MICRO SMALL MEDIUM		
	ENTERPRISE DEV. FUND (MSMEDF)	2,000,000,000.00	0.00
5	BANK GUARANTEE	17,221,372,549.94	0.00
	TOTAL CONTIGENT LIABILITIES	67,516,719,164.20	33,695,716,333.73



SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN FUNCTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER, 2019

CODE	DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL YEAR 2019(N)	FINAL BUDGET 2019 (N)	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019 (N)	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018 (N)
701	GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICES	1	8,978,415,678.60	24,224,224,145.14	24,224,224,145.14	0.00	63.16	10,506,184,011.50
702	DEFENSE	2	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
703	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	3	1,041,835,026.86	4,634,199,401.68	4,634,199,401.68	0.00	77.65	1,219,113,805.11
704	ECONOMIC AFFAIRS	4	52,108,691,749.78	108,061,104,230.04	108,061,104,230.04	0.00	52.07	60,975,513,244.07
705	PROTECTION	5	16,940,406.94	1,895,808,846.14	1,895,808,846.14	0.00	99.11	19,822,988.70
706	HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	6	2,659,643,889.70	12,849,371,068.29	12,849,371,068.29	0.00	79.42	3,112,209,226.05
707	HEALTH	7	1,863,444,763.48	9,057,753,376.01	9,057,753,376.01	0.00	79.55	2,180,528,757.10
708	RECREATION, CULTURE AND RELIGION	8	4,150,399,700.49	7,372,589,957.22	7,372,589,957.22	0.00	44.04	4,856,632,231.73
709	EDUCATION	9	12,705,305,205.57	34,545,850,085.24	34,545,850,085.24	0.00	63.44	14,867,241,525.70
710	SOCIAL PROTECTION	10	1,177,358,282.38	8,004,526,239.26	8,004,526,239.26	0.00	85.38	1,377,697,714.71
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		84,702,034,703.80	181,535,427,349.00	181,535,427,349.00	0.00	53.62	99,114,943,504.67
	NOTE 1 - GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICES	1						
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		8,754,053,444.49	23,799,861,911.02	23,799,861,911.02	0.00	63.44	9,892,750,234.00
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		224,362,234.12	424,362,234.12	424,362,234.12	0.00	47.13	613,433,777.50
	SUB-TOTAL		8,978,415,678.60	24,224,224,145.14	24,224,224,145.14	0.00	63.16	10,506,184,011.50
			Ţ			1		
	NOTE 2 - DEFENCE							
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	NOTE 3 - PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	3						



SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN FUNCTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER, 2019

RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		892,260,204.11	4,100,199,401.68	4,100,199,401.68	0.00	78.39	1,030,364,626.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		149,574,822.74	534,000,000.00	534,000,000.00	0.00	71.99	188,749,179.11
SUB-TOTAL		1,041,835,026.86	4,634,199,401.68	4,634,199,401.68	0.00	77.65	1,219,113,805.11
NOTE 4 - ECONOMIC AFFAIRS	4						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		19,758,444,050.15	73,835,234,424.30	73,835,234,424.30	0.00	73.66	4,259,622,565.96
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		32,350,247,699.63	34,225,869,805.74	34,225,869,805.74	0.00	5.48	56,715,890,678.11
SUB-TOTAL		52,108,691,749.78	108,061,104,230.04	108,061,104,230.04	0.00	52.07	60,975,513,244.07
NOTE 5 – ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION	5						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		16,940,406.94	1,373,508,846.14	1,373,508,846.14	0.00	98.56	19,822,988.70
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.00	522,300,000.00	522,300,000.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
SUB-TOTAL		16,940,406.94	1,895,808,846.14	1,895,808,846.14	0.00	99.11	19,822,988.70
NOTE 6 - HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	6						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		319,157,266.76	8,889,894,390.80	8,889,894,390.80	0.00	103.17	210,378,035.38
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		2,340,486,622.94	3,959,476,677.49	3,959,476,677.49	0.00	26.11	2,901,831,190.67
SUB-TOTAL		2,659,643,889.70	12,849,371,068.29	12,849,371,068.29	0.00	79.42	3,112,209,226.05
		•					
NOTE 7 - HEALTH	7						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		31,800,607.52	6,126,109,220.05	6,126,109,220.05	0.00	99.66	731,592,000.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,831,644,155.96	2,931,644,155.96	2,931,644,155.96	0.00	37.52	1,448,936,757.10
SUB-TOTAL		1,863,444,763.48	9,057,753,376.01	9,057,753,376.01	0.00	79.55	2,180,528,757.10
		•					
NOTE 8 - RECREATION, CULTURE & RELIGION	8						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		1,641,631,980.49	3,871,822,237.22	3,871,822,237.22	0.00	58.24	3,097,365,592.10
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		2,508,767,720.00	3,500,767,720.00	3,500,767,720.00	0.00	28.34	1,759,266,639.63
SUB-TOTAL		4,150,399,700.49	7,372,589,957.22	7,372,589,957.22	0.00	44.04	4,856,632,231.73



SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN FUNCTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER, 2019

	NOTE 9 – EDUCATION	9						
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		2,892,925,798.61	23,811,470,678.55	23,811,470,678.55	0.00	88.17	5,304,713,583.00
-						0.00	00.17	
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		9,812,379,406.96	10,734,379,406.69	10,734,379,406.69	0.00	8.59	9,562,527,942.70
	SUB-TOTAL		12,705,305,205.57	34,545,850,085.24	34,545,850,085.24	0.00	63.44	14,867,241,525.70
	NOTE 10 - SOCIAL PROTECTION	10						
	NOTE 10 - SOCIAL PROTECTION RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	10	1,121,536,746.20	7,934,526,239.26	7,934,526,239.26	0.00	85.95	1,231,354,591.00
		10	1,121,536,746.20 55,821,536.18	7,934,526,239.26 70,000,000.00	7,934,526,239.26 70,000,000.00	0.00	85.95 20.25	1,231,354,591.00 146,343,123.71
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	10						



BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT (LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROJECTS 2019)

NOTE 12 (B)

				FINAL	INITIAL/	SUPPLE MENTARY	VARIANCE ON	
CODE	LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	BUDGET 2019	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	FINAL BBDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
50610	CENTRAL SENATORIAL DISTRICT							
50610300	KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA		1,382,821,027.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	152,799,559.91
50610700	SOUTHERN IJAW		4,148,463,083.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	2,653,887,093.24
50610800	YENAGOA		29,039,241,581.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	42,373,721,036.45
	SUB-TOTAL 1		34,570,525,691.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	45,180,407,689.61
50620	EAST SENATORIAL DISTRICT							
50620100	BRASS		674,546,842.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	20,105,205.25
50620400	NEMBE		590,228,487.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	422,209,310.29
50620500	OGBIA		843,183,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	169,073,416.73
	SUB-TOTAL 2		2,107,958,883.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	611,387,932.27
50630	WEST SENATORIAL DISTRICT							
50630200	EKEREMOR		2,082,663,377.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	726,619,557.06
50630600	SAGBAMA		3,398,029,720.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	3,339,859,069.15
	SUB-TOTAL 3		5,480,693,097.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	4,066,478,626.21
	GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	49,858,274,248.08



LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
NOTE 1 - KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA	1						
LIST OF PROJECT							
INTERNET SERVICES							
SUBSCRIPTION							
RENEWABLE/MAINTENANCE							
FOR THE ICT CENTRE OF THE							
IJAW NATIONAL ACADEMY	1	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PAVILON IN							
ODITOWN BY							
ANGENAT AND ENTERPRISE	2	75,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF							
WORKS AT THE SPORTS							
ACADEMY, ASOAMA	3	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO SALARIES AND							
OTHER EXPENSES FOR THE							
CONSULTANT OF THE STATE							
SPORTS ACADEMY, ASOAMA		0.500.000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FOR DEC. 2017 AND FEB. 2017	4	6,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROVISION OF POWER SUPPLY TO IJAW							
NATIONAL ACADEMY KAIAMA							
THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	5	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ESTABLISHMENT OF)	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ICT CENTRE IN IJAW NATIONAL							
ACADEMY, KAIAMA,							
KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA	6	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IN RESPECT OF CONSTRUCTION OF	 	121,000,000	3.00	3.30	3.00	(.55)	
PAVILON IN ODI TOWN BY							
ANGENAT AND ENTERPRISE	7	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF						, ,	
BEDS AND							
OTHER FACILITIES FROM NIGERIA							
ENGINEERING							
WORKS (NEW) FOR SPORTS							
ACADEMY, ASOAMA	8	290,045,697.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







						·	
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTRUCTIONS OF 2NO							
CONSTITUENCY	_						
PROJECTS AT 60,250,000	9	320,500,000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
FEEDING AND LOGISTICS FOR IZON							
NATIONAL ACADEMY FOR THE MONTH OF			0.00				
ACADEMY FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 2017	10	67,000,000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PURCHASE OF	10	67,000,000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
39KVA							
GENERATOR FOR IJAW NATIONAL			0.00				
ACADEMY	11	12,942,330.19		0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF STANDARD		,,,		0.00	5.60	(100)	
RETICULATION			0.00				
FOR BAYELSA SPORTS ACADEMY	12	137,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF KAIAMA							
REFERRAL			0.00				
HOSPITAL	13	30,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	14	180,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		1,382,821,027.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
				'			
NOTE 2 - SOUTHERN IJAW	2						
LIST OF PROJECT							
PROVISION AND INSTALLATION OF	1						
1NO							
500KVA SOUND PROOF PERKINS							
GENERATOR							
AND NETWORK REHABILITATION							
AT ENIWARI		007 774 000 17				(400)	
COMMUNITY, SILGA		237,774,892.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL	INITIAL / ORIGINAL	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL
	NOTE	2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
INSTALLATION OF 1000KVA CAT							
GENERATOR AT							
ANGIAMA COMMUNITY IN							
SOUTHERN IJAW LOCAL							
GOVERNMENT AREA	2	98,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CONCRETE	3						
ROAD AT KOLAMA		95,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF CONTROL TOWER							
FOR BAYELSA							
STATE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	4	128,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OPERATIONAL/MATERIAL FOR	5						
BAYELSA STATE							
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT							
PROJECT		1,686,569,190.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF CONTROL TOWER							
FOR BAYELSA							
STATE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	6	265,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UPGRADE AND MODIFICATION OF	7						
ANGIAMA SUB-							
STATION TO IMPORT & EXPORT							
ELECTRICITY TO		050 000 000 00	0.00			(400)	
SOUTHERN IJAW COMMUNITIES		252,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF SENATE							
BUILDING IN NIGER							
DELTA UNIVERSITY BY A&K		225 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF SPECTATORS	8	235,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF SPECTATORS PAVILON FOR	9						
MINI SORTS STADIUM AT							
OPOROMA IN SILGA		250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAND FILLING OF THE CAR PARK		230,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AREA AT							
BAYELSA STATE INTERNATIONAL							
AIRPORT	8	365,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	



LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTRUCTION OF OPOROMA							
REFERRAL HOSPITAL	10	190,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	12	345,786,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		4,148,463,083.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 3 - YENAGOA	3						
LIST OF PROJECT							
FUNDS FOR 2019 MAY DAY							
CELEBRATION	1	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE GOVERNMENT DIRECT FUNDING COMMITMENT OF THE TOTAL COST (P&R INTERNATIONAL SERVICES LTD	2	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONTRACT) OF THE ULTRA MODERN FISH FARM OBOGORO-YENAGOA							
CONSTRUCTION OF PROPOSED NIGERIA LABOUR CONGRESS (NLC) AND TRADE UNION CONGRESS (TUC) HOUSE THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	3	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO SETTLE ACCUMULATED RENT OF IJAW NATIONAL CONGRESS OFFICES IN PORTHARCOURT	4	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF	ACTUAL
DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	BUDGET 2019	2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
FUNDS FOR MEDICAL COVERAGE							
OF BAYELSA STATE FLOOD EMERGENCY	5	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TUITION FEES FOR BAYELSA		12/000/000/00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS	6	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TUITION FEES FOR BAYELSA	_					(100)	
STATE SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS	7	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROJECT CLEAN AND GREEN	8	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MEDIA ACTIVITIES OF HIS							
EXCELLENCY WITH	_						
SELECT NATIONAL NEWSPAPER	9	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR THE PRINTING OF	10	11 500 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
THE 2019, BUDGET	10	11,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF BISENI ELECTRICITY NETWORK	11	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF	11	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ELECTRIFICATION NETWORK							
ALONG AZIKORO, AMASSOMA							
AND IMIRINGI ROADS	12	5,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF DIESEL AND						,	
MAINTENANCE OF							
GENERATORS FOR STREET LIGHTS							
IN YENAGOA							
METROPOLIS FOR MARCH, 2018	13	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REPLACEMENT OF FAULTY 500KVA							
TRANSFORMER							
AT BARATH ROAD, BIOGBOLO	14	4,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





					SUPPLE		
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
FUNDS AS BALANCE PAYMENT OF							
RETENTION FEES							
ON THE CONTRACT FOR THE							
LANDSCAPING AND							
EXTERNAL WORKS FOR GOVERNOR							
AND DEPUTY GOVERNOR'S LODGE	15	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CAN ROAD							
(PHASE II)	16	11,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONCEDITION OF 4 NO FOUR							
CONSTRUCTION OF 1 NO FOUR BEDROOM DUPLEX AT NEW							
QUARTERS OPOLO COMMISSIONER	17	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	17	23,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ACCESS ROAD							
TO BUMUODI COMMUNITY,	10	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
LGA YENAGOA CONSTRUCTION OF ACCESS ROAD	18	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TO BUMUODI							
COMMUNITY, YENAGOA LGA	19	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF HEALTH	10	00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CENTRE AT AROGBO	20	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FOR						,	
ESTABLISHMENT							
OF FORENSIC LABORATORY,							
BAYELSA STATE	21	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FLUCTUATION IN PRICE FOR THE							
PROCUREMENT							
OF INCINERATOR FOR NDUTH,	20	20,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OKOLOBIRI	22	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL	INITIAL / ORIGINAL	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF	ACTUAL
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	2019	FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
RENT OR RE-ALLOCATION OF							
OFFICE SPACE	23	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO							
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	24	295,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TAKE OFF GRANT FOR THE							
STEERING COMMITTEE							
OF THE (INC) IJAW NATIONAL							
CONGRESS	25	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ON-GOING WORKS AT THE							
SAMSON SIASIA							
SPORTS COMPLEX	26	47,059,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR SUPPLY, INSTALLATION							
OF METERS AND STATUTORY							
PAYMENT OF ELECTRICITY						(4.55)	
CONSUMPTION	27	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCURMENT OF OFFICE							
FURNITURE/EQUIPMENT							
IN THE OFFICE OF THE DG,	00	40,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIRECTORS AND STAFF	28	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO	00	0044470470	2.22	0.00		(400)	
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	29	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO			2.22			// ***	
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	30	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO			0.00			/4.55	
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	31	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO ORGANIZE 2019 WORLD						,	
FOOD DAY CELEBRATION	32	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
FUNDS FOR THE NEW YENAGOA							
CITY LAUNCH	33	18,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF MAGISTRATE							
COURT IN YENAGOA	34	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REFURBISHMENT OF 12 FLATS FOR							
POLICE HOUSING	35	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO SHORE UP THE							
AUTHORISED PAID UP							
CAPITAL OF IZON-IBE							
MICROFINANCE BANK	36	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DEDICATED SUPPLY FROM THE							
GBARAIN 225MW							
PLANT TO GOVERNMENT HOUSE	37	80,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PURCHASE OF SCIENCE MATERIALS							
FOR MARCH,							
2019 AND MAY, 2019 NECO							
PRACTICALS EXAMINATIONS	38	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF STREET LIGHTS							
IN YENAGOA							
METROPOLIS	39	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OKAKA WATER							
WORKS	40	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO 33KV (HT) LINE							
EXTENTION,							
INSTALLATION OF							
500KVA,33/0.415KV							
TRANSFORMER AT 0X-BOW LAKE	A 4	7 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	/400	
PAVALON	41	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING PAYMENT, VARAITIONAND							
DEMURRAGE FOR							
THE SUPPLY OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT TO COLLEGE OF							
HEALTH SCIENCES, NDU BY							
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING LTD	42	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO MAY/JUNE 2015 SCIENCE MATERIALS							
SUPPLIED AND INSTRUCTIONAL							
MARTERIALS FOR	40	07,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(4.00)	
2016/2017 ACADEMIC SESSION PAYMENT IRO TRAINING OF 500	43	97,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
YOUNG							
ENTREPRENEURS IN AQUACULTURE							
VALVE CHAIN USING NAEC/PMT MODEL	44	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO INSTALLATION AND							
ACTIVATION OF FITTINGS AND							
ENHANCEMENT AT VARIED					_		
LEVELS AND PATROL CARS	45	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF	40	45 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	/100	
SCHOOLUNIFORM	46	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO ESTERBLISHMENT OF ICT CENTER AND PROVITION OF E-LIBRARY AT FOUNDATION SCHOOL AT,BOLOU-ORUA	47	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ACQUISATION AND SURVEY OF FORTY ONE (41) PLOTS OF LAND FOR THE OX-BOW		70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
LAKE DENSITY RESIDENTIAL LAYOUT	48	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE ACQUISATION OF 75 HECTARES OF LAND FOR CATTLE RANCH AT OKOTIAMA AND PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION	49	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ACCQIZATION OF LAND FOR THE MOSLIM COMMUNITY FOR A CENTRAL MOSQUE AT IGBOGENE	50	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL
PAYMENT IRO PEREMETER AND LAYOUT SURVEY OF 100 HECTARES OF LAND AT ANYAMA COMMUNITY SILGA	51	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PRIMARY CLEANING OF 26.25 HECTARES OF LAND AT ANYAMIJAW FOR LOW COST HOUSING ESTATE SCHEME	52	62,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR SUNDRE PROJECT PAYMENT IRO RENOVATION OF THE	53	43,255,813.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONTINUATION OF WORK ON THE SHORE LINE PROTECTION AND PODIUM PROJECT AT THE VIENING PAVILON, OX-BOW LAKE	54 55	40,000,000.00 55,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PURCHASE OF 100KVA GENERATOR FOR THE BUILDING ANNEX 3 HOUSING THE MINISTRIES OF EDUCATION, TOURISM AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	56	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO DUALIZATIOPN OF							
AZIKORO ROAD, YENAGOA BY							
PAACHE CONSTRUCTION							
COMPANY	57	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PREPARATION OF CERTIFICATE	58	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OF ECO- INDUSTRAL PARK LTD	30	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE							
CONSULTANCY FEE	59	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMPLETION OF							
PROJECTS IN							
5 MODEL SCHOOLS THAT ARE READY TO TAKE- OFF	60	550,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TEADT TO TAKE- OFF	00	550,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO FEEDING /LOGISTICS							
FOR FIVENEWLY ESTERBLISHED							
SCHOOLS MODEL	61	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO SUNDRY PROJECT	62	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FATIVICINI INU SUINDNI FNUJECI	02	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSULTANCY FEE							
PAYMENT FOR THE PRODUCTION							
OF BUSINESS PLAN FOR	_		_		_		
BAYELSA STATE GOVT	63	37,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
2ND INSTALMENTAL PAYMENT IRO TAX LIABILITIES ESTERBLISHED AGAINST BAYELSA STATE GOVT FROM 2012-2013 FOR FEB							
2017	64	300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION, REMODELLING AND BEAUTIFICATION OF BAYELSA STATE CEMENTARY							
AT AZIKORO	65	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING PAYMENT FOR CLEANING OF WASTE DUMPS IN AND AROUND YENAGOA BY BRIKARI WASTE	cc	40,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MANAGEMENT LTD	66	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING CONSTRUCTION OF THE SHORE LINE PROTECTION AND PODIUM PROJECT AT THE VIEWING PAVILON AT THE							
0X-B0W LAKE	67	245,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMPLETION OF	68		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PHASE MODEL SECONDARY SCHOOL IN THE STATE		400,000,000.00					
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION AND RENOVATION OF TOILETS IN THE SAMSON SIASIA STADIUM, YENAGOA BY AGOMOISM AND SONS ENTRPRISES	69	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING PROJECTS IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	70	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING CONSTRUCTION OF THE SHOOPING MALL AT OKAKA THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	71	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD 24 BY L&D NIG. LTD	72	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE CONSULTANCY FEE	73	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF VEHICLES FOR KEY GOVT FUNCTIONARIES/STATE OUTFIT MINOR RENOVATION AND	74	416,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROVISION OF FURNITURE AT THE HIGH COURT	75	7,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 98







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF							
VEHICLES FOR KEY GOVT FUNCTIONARIES/STATE OUTFIT	76	210,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLATION PAYMENT IRO TAX LIABILITIES							
ESTABLISHED AGAINST BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT FROM 2012							
TO 2013	77	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IRO SUNDRY PROJECTS	78	332,558,139.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION TO							
SEEFOR PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION	79	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION, REMODELLING AND BEAUTIFICATION OF BAYELSA							
STATE CEMENTARY AT AZIKORO	80	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIGITALIZATION AND PUBLICATION							
OF LAWS OF BAYELSA FROM 2006 -							
DATE BY FUMILAYO .A. QUADRI & CO	81	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF REMAINING 25	01	33,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
HECTARES OF LAND AT THE EIP							
AND STRIP LEADING TO THE NUN							
RIVER	82	58,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO DIESEL							
INDEBTEDNESS AND MAINTENANCE							
OF GENERATORS POWERING THE							
STREET LIGHTS IN YENAGOA							
METROPOLIS							
FOR FEB. 2017	83	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF							
25NO CONSTITENCY PROJECTS IN							
THE STATE	84	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ADDITIONAL FUND TO							
MEET UP THE COMPLETION TIME							
LINE FOR THE CASTLE							
HOTEL PROJECT BY SBT JUUL							
AFRICA	85	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OG-GOING WORK AT							
THE GOLF COURSE BY TOTAL		050 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(400)	
CONSTRUCTION (NIGERIA) LTD	86	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION							
WORK AT THE INTERNATIONAL							
TRANSPORT TERMINAL, IGBOGENE							
BY BAYELSA DREDGING AND CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	87	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT AND	0/	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
INSTALLATION OF MEDICAL							
EQUIPMENT FOR CARDIOVASCULAR,							
STROKE CARE AND HAEMODIALYSIS							
CENTRE AND TRAINING LOGISTICS	88	71,499,105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
RENOVATION OF HEALTH CENTRES,							
DOCTORS QTRS, PROVITION OF							
MEDICALEQUIPTMENT/INSTRUMENT							
AND FURNISHING	89	26,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
INSPECTION TOUR OF ALL PRIMARY							
HEALTH CARE							
FACILITIES IN THE STATE BY	00	00 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
HEALTH COMMITTEE	90	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TO CONDUCT STATE							
EXAMINATIONS, UNIFIED PROMOTION EXAMS FOR PRIMARY							
SIX PUPILS AND BASIC EDUCATION							
CERT.(BECE)	91	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3 NO.	31	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS							
AT 60,250,000/ PROJECT AND A							
GROSS OF 1,506,250,000	92	380,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO THE UPGRADING OF		000/100/000		0.00	-	(155)	
BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY							
PREMISES INTO AN INTEGRADED							
GARAGE BY PRINCESS BEULAH							
GOLDEN INVESTMENT LTD	93	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCUREMENT AND INSTALLATION							
NIGER DELTA TEACHING HOSPITAL							
OKOLOBIRI, BAYELSA							
STATE BY MIONIA AND BENS							
CONCEPT	94	29,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
0.5	400 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
95	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
06	400 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
30	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
97	68,837,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
					, ,	
98	383,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
00	6E 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
33	05,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
100	250 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
100	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
101	700,000.000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	95 96	NOTE 2019 95 400,000,000.00 96 400,000,000.00 97 68,837,000.00 98 383,000,000.00 99 65,000,000.00 100 250,000,000.00	NOTE ACTUAL 2019 BUDGET 2019 95 400,000,000.00 0.00 96 400,000,000.00 0.00 97 68,837,000.00 0.00 98 383,000,000.00 0.00 99 65,000,000.00 0.00 100 250,000,000.00 0.00	NOTE ACTUAL 2019 BUDGET 2019 ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019 95 400,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 96 400,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 97 68,837,000.00 0.00 0.00 98 383,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 99 65,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 100 250,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	NOTE ACTUAL 2019 FINAL BUDGET 2019 INITIAL ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019 MENTARY BUDGET 2019 95 400,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 96 400,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 97 68,837,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 98 383,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 99 65,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100 250,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	NOTE ACTUAL BUDGET ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019 SUDGET







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
FUNDS FOR COMPLETION OF WORK							
ON LANDSCAPING OF THE STATE							
LIBRARY AND OTHER EDUCATION							
PROJECTS IN THE STATE BY AGISCO	100	F0 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NIG ENTERPRISES	102	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OUTSTANDING PAYMENT							
VARIATION AND DEMURADE FOR THE SUPPLY OF MEDICAL							
EQUIPMENT TO THE COLLEDGE OF							
HEALTH SCIENCES BY BIOMEDICAL							
ENGINEERING LTD	103	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SETTLEMENT OF THE OUTSTANDING	100		0.00	0.00		(100)	
CONSULTANCY FEE FOR THE							
CLEARANCE OF OUTSTANDING							
AMCON DEBT AS AT 30TH SEPT.							
2016 BY CARLTON ENGINEERING							
COMPANY LTD	104	460,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIRECT LABOUR FOR ADDITIONAL							
WORKS AT THE OX-BOW LAKE							
VIEWING PAVILON THROUGH							
DIRECT LABOUR	105	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIRECT LABOUR FOR ADDITIONAL							
WORKS AT THE OX-BOW	106	24 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
LAKE VIEWING PAVILON	106	24,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FENCING/LANDSCAPING OF STATE	107		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL
DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	2019	2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
LIBRARY COMPLEX BY		05 000 000 00					
AGISCO NIG. ENTERPRISES		25,000,000.00					
SUNDRY PROJECTS IN THE	100	600 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	/100\	
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION PAYMENT FOR THE ACREDITATION	108	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OF DOCTORS	109	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE COUNTERPART FUND FOR	103	0,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
THE 2015 SUSTAINABLE							
DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs)	110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100	
PAYMENT IN RESPECT OF BUILDING		2.00	3.23				
A GALLERIA	111	650,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IN RESPECT OF THREE							
STAR HOTEL	112	630,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	113	900,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	114	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS							
IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	115	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	116	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	117	800,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL							
TRANSPORT TERMINAL AT							
IGBOGENE	118	85,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETE PREPARATION OF THE							
SITE LAYOUT OF BAYELSA STATE	440	F0F 000 000 00		0.00	0.00	(400)	
POWER HUB	119	565,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIGITALIZATION AND PUBLICATION							
OF LAWS OF BAYELSA FROM 2006 -	100	05 000 000 00		0.00	2.22	(100)	
DATE BY FUMILAYO .A. QUADRI & CO	120	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION OF							
TURBINE STARTER DRIVE (KICK STARTER)	121	32,364,660.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SIANIEN	121	32,304,000.00	J 0.00 J	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	NUIE	2019	2019	2019	2019	% AUTIEVED	2010
ONGOING PROJECTS AT OKAKA							
PRISONAND REQUEST FOR							
VARIATION FOR COMPLETION OF	100	0,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	/100\	
PROJECTS	122	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NDLEA RE-ROOF OF THE AGENCY	100	1 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	/100\	
OFFICE AT OKUTUKUTU YENAGOA	123	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
CARRYING OUT OF VARIOUS							
ADDITIONAL JOBS							
AT THE AQUA CULTURE VILLAGE PROJECTS YENAGOA	124	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ABATTOIR AND	124	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CATTLE MARKET	125	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AMUSEMENT PARK EQUIPMENT AT	123	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PEACE PARK	126	37,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF PEACE PARK	127	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
CONSTRUCTION OF OXBOW LAKE	121	23,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u>-</u>
PAVILON FENCING BY MEGA DESIGN							
PLUS	128	68,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
WAREHOUSE RENT ARREARS OF	120	00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CENTRAL MEDICAL STORE	129	210,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IMMEDIATE TAKE-OFF OF THE	120	210/000/00000	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
ABATTOIR PROJECT	130	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXPANSION WORK TO BE DONE AT		.,,				(****)	
SWALI MARKET	131	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE SUPPORT TO LOCAL						,	
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	132	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF GENERATOR FOR RENIAL							
AND CARDIOVASCULAR CENTRE	133	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
PAYMENT FOR SUNDRY PROJECTS							
IN THE STATE	134	320,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
CONSTRUCTION OF FUEL DUMP SITE							
AT WATER BOARD BY KOLD							
CONCEPT	135	735,353.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CLEARING OF CONSIGNMENT OF 33							
CONTAINERS OF BUILDING							
COMPONENTS AND FURNITURE AT							
ONNE PORT	136	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	137	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF EDUCATIONAL/ STATIONARY MATERIALS							
TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR							
2017/2018 ACADEMIC YEAR	138	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE		.,,				(/	
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	139	350,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	140	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PREPARATION OF GAS MASTER							
PLAN AND REPORT FOR THE ECO							
INDUSTRIAL CITY	141	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00		(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	142	380,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF BOOKS TO BAYELSA							
STATE BY TANUS BOOKS LTD	143	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PTOJECTS	144	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR CONTAINERS OF						(4.55)	
AGRIC EQUIPMENTS	145	372,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
HON MEMBERS TO EMBARK ON	140	240 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS FUNDS TO MEET COMPLETION	146	340,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TIMELINE IN RESPECT OF ROYAL							
CASTLE HOTEL PROJECTS	147	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF AUSTRO -TURF	,	255,550,550,50	0.00	3.00	3.30	(.00)	
AT SAMSON SIASIA SPORTS							
COMPLEX YENAGOA BY							
MONIMICHELLE	148	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTRUCTION OF GOLF COURSE IN							
YENAGOA BY TOTAL GOLF							
CONSTRUCTION NIG LTD	149	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	000	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION							
OF YOUTH CORPERS LODGE							
PROJECT AT AMASSOMA	150	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ACQUISITION OF ADDITIONAL (12)							
HECTARES OF LAND AND							
COMPENSATION PAYMENT AT							
TOURISM ISLAND	151	33,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ASSESSMENT ENUMERATION AND							
ACQUISITION OF LAND FOR THE							
ESTABLISHMENT OF 25MW GAS							
TURBINE NEAR AIT	152	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCUREMENT OF 7LEXUS 470GX							
FROM US-MATASA INVESTMENT							
NIG LTD	153	80,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SERVICING OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT						(4.55)	
AT NDUTH BY TARERE VENTURES	154	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE						(4.55)	
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	155	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE						(4.55)	
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	156	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OUSTANDING DEBTS OWED SILK							
LODGE HOTEL BY BAYELSA UNITED							
FOOTBALL CLUB DURING				_			
THE 2015/2016 FOOTBALL SEASON	157	44,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL
DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	2019	2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
ADDITIONAL FOUR MAUNOSELUM							
AT THE IJAW NATIONAL HEREOS							
PARK YENAGOA BY DIRECT LABOUR	158	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MAINTENANCE OF GENERATORS							
FOR STREET LIGHTENING IN	4=4					(400)	
YENAGOA	159	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
5% WHT PAYMENT ON GROSS	400	474 000 550 00	0.00	0.00		(4.00)	
AMOUNT 3,299,971,047.62	160	174,998,552.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF INCINATOR							
BUILDING AT MELFORD							
OKILO EXPRESSWAY BY	161	40,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING LTD STAFF REQUIREMENT EQUIPMENT	101	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FOR BAYELSA SATE SCHOOL OF							
NURSING AND BAYELSA SCHOOL							
OF BASIC MIDWIFERY							
REACCREDITATION AND							
ACCREDITATION VISIT							
BY NIGERIA NURSING AND							
MIDWIFERY COUNCIL	162	22,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL EXPENSES			5.50	3.00	2.00	()	
IN THE STATE	164	541,481,016.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FENCING AND LANDSCAPING						, ,	
OF STATE LIBRARY COMPLEX BY							
AGISCO NIG LTD	165	7,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL							
		29,039,241,581.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
NOTE 4 - BRASS	4						
LIST OF PROJECT							
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT THE MINI STADIUM, TWON -BRASS BY OGOZICO LTD CONSTRUCTION OF 3 NO	1	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT 60,250,000 EACH	2	280,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ONGOING WORKS AT BRASS MINI STADIUM ONGOING WORKS AT BRASS MINI	3	158,139,534.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STADIUM BY OGIZI CO LTD	4	60,657,307.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	5	120,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLATION PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF GOVERNORS LODGE AT TWON BRASS BY PANKIS ENTERPRISE	6	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL	,		-				
		674,546,842.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 5 - NEMBE	5						
LIST OF PROJECT							
CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNAL ROAD IN NEMBE LGA	1	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO CLEARING OF	ITOIL	2013	2013	2013	2013	70 AUIILVED	2010
NEMBE- BRASS							
ROAD BY PIXY NIG LTD	2	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMSTRUCTIONOF SHORE LINE PROTECTION WORK AT GENERALHOSPITAL WATER FROMT AT IGOPIRI IN NEMBE BY GASON NIG LTD							
	3	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT NEMBE	3	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MINI STADIUM BY AFINMO NIG. LTD	4	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT NEMBE CITY STADIUM WORK BY AFINMO NIG. LTD	5	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3 CONSTITUENCY		070 504 074 77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(4.00)	
PROJECTS AT 60,250,000 EACH PAYMENT IRO CONSRTUCTION OF CLEARING NEMBE BRASS ROAD BY	6	379,524,874.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PIXY NIG LTD	7	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	8	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ELECTRIFICATION OF OKOLOKIRI		-				<u>, </u>	
COMMUNITY NEMBE	9	11,703,612.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		590,228,487.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
NOTE 6 - OGBIA	6						
LIST OF PROJECT							
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING BALANCES FOR THE OGBIA REFERRAL GENERAL HOSPITA L IN BAYELSA STATE BY DUME							
NIG. LTD	1	114,633,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3NO CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT							
60,250,000 EACH	2	380,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
RELOCATION OF AKIPELAI -NEMBE 33KVA TRANSMISSION LINE THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	3	76,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXTENSION OF 33KV ITLINE INSTALLATION OF 2NOS 500KVA, 33KV/0.4 TRANSFORMER AND LOCUST OF CT NETWORK, COMPLETE WITH STEET LIGHT INSTALLATION OF 500KVA PERKINS GEN SET AT OPUME							
COMMUNITY	4	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLMENT PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF		20 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GOVERNORS LODGE OGBIA TOWN REACTIVATION OF OKODI, ETEBU AND EMADIKE 33KVA OVERHEAD LINE IN	5	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OGBIA LGA	6	14,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	7	190,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL
DESCRIPTION DEMOLITION OF COLASSIDORA	NUIE	2019	2019	2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
DEMOLITION OF 6 CLASSROOM BLOCK AT COMMUNITY							
SECONDARY SCHOOL ELEBELE							
OGBIA LGA BY PRINCE							
TAMIK ENTERPRISES	8	7,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ELECTRIFICATION OF ANYAMA-		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1.00)	
OGBIA							
COMMUNITY OGBIA LGA	9	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL							
		843,183,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
NOTE 7 - EKEREMOR	7						
LIST OF PROJECT	,						
RENOVATION OF GOVERNOR'S							
LODGE EKEREMOR, PLUMBING							
INSTALLATION AND WATER							
WORKS	1	28,440,842.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ALEIBIRI-							
ISAMPOU-EKEREMOR							
(LENGTH=14KMS) INCLUDING 2							
BRIDGES 80M AT ALEIBIRI & 60M	_						
AT ISAMPOU IN BAYELSA STATE	2	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR INSTALLATION OF							
MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AT THE							
REFERRAL HOSPITALS OF	_	45 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EKEREMOR, KIAMA AND OPOROMA	3	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE	4	220 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSULTANCY FEE	4	230,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF							
REFERRAL HOSPITAL, KAIAMA,							
OPOROMA AND EKEREMOR	5	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CENTRE AT							
AGORO IN EKEREMOR LGA	6	58,139,534.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3NO CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT							
60,250,000 EACH	7	180,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF PERETORU INTERNAL ROADS BY	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				(/	
RIT-BEULAH ENGINEERING	0	20 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SERVICES LTD	8	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF EKEREMOR REFERRAL HOSPITAL	9	10,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF PERETORUGBENE INTERNAL ROADS BY RIT BUELAH ENGINEERING							
SERVICES	10	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	11	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ADVANCE PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF PERETORU INTERNAL ROADS BY RIT-BEULAH							
ENGINEERING LTD	12	30,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 291	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
SUB-TOTAL							
		2,082,663,377.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE O CACDANA							Γ
NOTE 8 - SAGBAMA	8						
LIST OF PROJECT							
SITE CLEARING FOR EXTERNAL							
RESIDENTIAL AREA BEHIND							
PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, QUARTERS,						(4.55)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA	1	20,000,000.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SITE CLEARING FOR THE FILM CITY							
BEHIND THE SENATE BUILDING,		10 000 000 00	0.00		0.00	(400)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA	2	16,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
RENOVATION/PURCHASE OF GENERATOR AND FURNITURE FOR							
GOVERNOR'S LODGE AT SAGBAMA,							
BAYELSA WEST SENATORIAL							
DISTRICT	3	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF HOSTEL AT	_ ~	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA	4	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTOIN OF HOSTEL IN	<u> </u>	00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00/	
AFRICA UNIVERSITY, TORU-ORUA	5	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF OKA -ABA		,,				V 1	
ROAD, TURO-ORUA ANGALABIRI							
ROAD	6	300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF HOSTEL AT							
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA	7	95,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF EKROGBE							
COMMUNITY CONCRETE WORK		11,250,000.00					
WAY, PHASE I	9		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







LOCATION		ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL
DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	2019	291		% ACHIEVED	2018
CONSTRUCTION OF EDIAGBO							
COMMUNITY ROAD PHASE II							
OFONI TOWN	10	11,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLIES MEDICAL EQUIPMENT TO							
THE NEW TORU-ORUA HEALTH							
CENTRE	11	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PRICE FLUCTUATION UNQUANTIFIED							
JOBS AT THE REFERRAL GENERAL							
HOSPITAL, SAGBAMA	12	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PRICE FLUCTUATION UNQUANTIFIED							
JOBS AT THE REFERRAL GENERAL							
HOSPITAL, SAGBAMA	13	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA							
PERIMETER FENCING, FENCING OF							
FACULTY OF LAW, FENCING OF							
FACULTY BOF NURSING AND		4 004 400 400 00				(4.00)	
SPECIALIST HOSPITAL, TORU-ORUA	14	1,334,493,469.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN	4-	00 500 444 50				(4.00)	
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	15	23,529,411.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN	,,	00 000 000 00				(400)	
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	16	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAND SUPPLIED TO ZEROCK		05 000 000 00				(400)	
AT TORU-ORUA	17	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STOCK PILLING OF SAND AT AFRICA							
UNIVERSITY HOSTEL SITE, TORU-	10	00 000 000 00	0.00	0.00		(400)	
ORUA	18	93,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 201	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN							
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	19	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF MARINE POLICE BUILDING AT TORU-ORUA	20	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FOUNDATION BUILDING AT FILM	20	00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CITY, UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA,							
TORU-ORUA	21	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF TROFANI HT/LT							
NETWORK AND INSTALLATION OF							
ONE 33KVA 500KVA TRANSFORMER	22	19,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ADDITIONAL SAND FILLING OF							
SAGBAMA -EKEREMOR ROAD	23	641,176,470.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 1 STOREY							
BUILDING OF 10 CLASSROOMS AT							
IJB COLLEGE OF EDUCATION BY NANATINA GLOBAL RESOURCES	24	35 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXTENSION OF HT:LT NETWORK	Z4	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AND INSTALLATION OF 3NOS							
300KVA TRANSFORMER AT AGBERE							
COMMUNITY SALGA BY DIRECT							
LABOUR	25	43,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PEREIMETER AND TOPOGRAPHIC		12,230,000.00			5.55	()	
SURVEY OF 50 HECTARES OF LAND							
AT ELEMEBIRI FOR 25MW GAS							
PROJECT	26	35,530,369.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLEMENTARY FUND FOR THE							
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA							
SCHOOL OF FOUNDATION STUDIES		05 000 000 00				(100)	
(BOLOU-ORUA)	27	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	





LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	28	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF ONGOING PROJECT							
IN SAGBAMA	29	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
INTERLOCKING AND MAINTENANCE							
OF PAVILON TORU-ORUA	30	54,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		3,398,029,720.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	







NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO.12 (C)

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAMME, 2019

PRO-				FINAL	INITIAL/	SUPPLE MENTARY	VARIANCE ON FINAL	
GRAME CODE	PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	BUDGET YEAR 2019	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CODE	ECONOMIC	WOIL	2013	TEAH 2013	DODULI 2013	2013	AUIILVED	2010
	EMPOWERMENT							
.	THROUGH	_	1 600 076 401 50	4 000 000 100 07	4 000 000 100 07	0.00	100	1 004 220 060 02
1	AGRICULTURE SOCIETAL RE-	1	1,690,076,491.59	4,639,839,189.87	4,639,839,189.87	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92
2	ORIENTATION	2	1,478,646,226.88	4,059,390,652.18	4,059,390,652.18	0.00	-100	1,745,039,598.68
	POVERTY							
3	ALLEVIATION	3	844,858,790.37	2,319,426,928.29	2,319,426,928.29	0.00	-100	997,165,484.96
4	IMPROVEMENT TO HUMAN HEALTH	4	6,758,509,067.55	18,554,423,656.43	18,554,423,656.43	0.00	-100	7,977,323,879.69
-	ENHANCING SKILLS	4	0,730,303,007.33	10,004,420,000.40	10,004,420,000.40	0.00	-100	7,377,323,073.03
5	AND KNOWLEDGE	5	6,319,547,737.59	17,349,324,365.53	17,349,324,365.53	0.00	-100	7,478,741,137.23
	HOUSING AND							
6	URBAN DEVELOPMENT	6	4,213,031,825.05	11,566,216,243.66	11,566,216,243.66	0.00	-100	4,985,827,424.81
7	GENDER	7	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,742.48
	YOUTH	8	1,685,212,730.02					
8	ENVIRONMENTAL	8	1,000,212,730.02	4,626,486,497.46	4,626,486,497.46	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92
9	IMPROVEMENT	9	1,474,561,138.76	4,048,175,685.26	4,048,175,685.26	0.00	-100	1,745,039,598.68
	WATER RESOURCES							
40	AND RURAL	10	1 000 000 547 51	0.400.004.070.00	0.400.004.070.00	0.00	400	1 405 740 007 44
10	DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION	10	1,263,909,547.51	3,469,864,873.08	3,469,864,873.08	0.00	-100	1,495,748,227.44
	COMMUNICATION							
11	AND TECHNOLOGY	11	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,7.42
	GROWING THE		404 000 406 50					400 500 740 40
12	PRIVATE SECTOR REFORM OF	12	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,742.48
	GOVERNMENT AND							
13	GOVERNANCE	13	1,685,212,730.02	4,626,486,497.46	4,626,486,497.46	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92
	POWER GENERATION		470.044.070.55					
14	AND DISTRIBUTION	14	476,941,372.56	15,036,081,116.74	15,036,081,116.74	0.00	-100	6,481,575,652.25
15	TRANSPORTATION	15	4,634,335,007.55	12,722,837,868.01	12,722,837,868.01	0.00	-100	5,484,410,167.29
16	ROAD	16	8,370,425,460.05	9,252,972,994.95	9,252,972,994.95	0.00	-100	3,988,661,939.85
	GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	115,741,391,442.00	115,741,391,442.00	0.00		49,858,274,248.08

PAGE 118







PRO-	PRO- GRAMME							
GRAMME	DESCRIPTION	PROGRAMME						
CODE	AND	OBJECTIVES				SUPPLE	VARIANCE	
	PROGRAMME				INITIAL /	MENTARY	ON FINAL	
	OBJECTIVES			FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	BUDGET	BUDGET %	
	CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	YEAR 2019	BUDGET 2019	2019	ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	AGRICULTURE (
		PURCHASE OF						
	10101	FERTILIZER	0.00	201,781,682.00	201,781,682.00	0.00	100	1,319,319,716.39
	10000	PURCHASE OF	0.00	004 000 705 00	224 200 705 20	0.00	100	050 050 050 00
	10202	IMPROVED SEEDLINGS	0.00	234,208,785.28	234,208,785.28	0.00	100	659,659,858.20
		ESTABLISHMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CO-						
	10203	OPERATIVE SOCIETY	975,278,131.58	1,728,027,876.69	1,728,027,876.69	0.00	44	5,623,557,273.88
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	FINANCE MANAGEMENT	0.012.01.00	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,, _ 0, 0 . 0 . 0 . 0 . 0	0.00		0,020,000,000
		TRAINING FOR						
	10301	FARMERS	169,007,649.16	984,147,503.25	984,147,503.25	0.00	83	1,322,015,585.58
		PURCHASE OF						
		MODERNIZED FARM						
	10302	EQUIPMENT	33,801,529.83	92,593,113.15	92,593,113.15	0.00	63	264,403,117.12
	10303	APPROPRIATE FARMING TECHNOLOGY	84,503,824.58	281,482,782.88	201 402 702 00	0.00	70	661,007,792.79
	10303	TRAINING OF FARMERS	04,303,024.30	201,402,702.00	281,482,782.88	0.00	70	001,007,732.73
		ON MODERN						
		TECHNOLOGY OF						
	10305	FARMING	258,477,707.28	658,052,437.77	658,052,437.77	0.00	61	1,983,023,378.37
		CONSTRUCTION OF						
		SILOS / STORAGE						
1	10306	FACILITIES	169,007,649.16	462,965,565.77	462,965,565.77	0.00	63	1,322,015,585.58
		SUB-TOTAL	1,690,076,491.59	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		13,220,155,855.83
	SOCIETAL RE-OF	RIENTATION (GENERAL)						
		ENLIGHTENMENT						
		CAMPAIGN ON						
		GOVERNMENT						
	20101	POLICIES	177,437,547.23	471,113,844.06	471,113,844.06	0.00	62	209,404,750.76
		PARTNERING						
	20102	WITH NGOS, CBO, CSO, FBOS, ETC	73,932,311.34	217,547,435.02	217,547,435.02	0.00	66	87,251,979.48
	20102	EMPOWERING	10,302,011.04	211,541,455.02	Z11,UT1,HUJ.UZ	0.00	00	01,231,313.40
		RELEVANT ANTI						
2	20201	CORRUPTION						
		AGENCIES	295,729,245.38	800,189,740.09	800,189,740.09	0.00	63	349,007,917.94
		·		1				





PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES				SUPPLE	VARIANCE	
	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES			FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	MENTARY BUDGET	ON FINAL BUDGET %	ACTUAL
	CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	YEAR 2019	BUDGET 2019	2019	ACHIEVED	2018
		SANITIZATION OF						
		THE PUBLIC						
	20202	AGAINST CORRUPTION	44,359,386.81	131,528,461.01	131,528,461.01	0.00	66	52,351,187.69
	20202	ESTABLISHMENT	44,333,300.01	131,320,401.01	131,320,401.01	0.00	00	32,331,107.03
		OF MORE						
	20301	SCH00LS	369,661,556.72	962,737,175.12	962,737,175.12	0.00	62	436,259,897.42
		TEACHERS						
	20302	TRAINING AND RETRAINING	207,010,471.76	567,132,818.06	567,132,818.06	0.00	63	244,305,542.56
		PROVISION OF				0.00		
	20303	TEACHING AIDS				0.00	66	
			236,583,396.30	698,151,792.07	698,151,792.07			279,206,334.35
		ESTABLISHMENT						
	20304	OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES	73,932,311.34	202,547,435.02	202,547,435.02	0.00	63	87,251,979.93
	20001	LIBITATILES	70,002,011.01	202,017,100.02	202,017,100.02	0.00	- 00	07,201,070.00
		SUB-TOTAL	1,478,646,226.88	4,050,948,700.46	4,050,948,700.46	0.00		1,745,039,589.68
	POVERTY ALLEV							
		PROVISION OF						
	30101	MICRO CREDIT FACILITIES	126,728,818.56	327,224,174.33	327,224,174.33	0.00	61	149,574,822.74
	33101	EMPOWERING OF	120,720,010.00	321,224,114.00	021,227,117.00	0.00	01	110,077,022.77
		RELEVANT						
		POVERTY						
	30102	ALLEVIATION AGENCIES	16,897,175.81	66,296,556.58	66,296,556.58	0.00	75	19,943,309.70
	33102	VOCATIONAL	10,001,110.01	00,200,000.00	00,200,000.00	0.00	,,	10,0 10,000.10
3	30103	TRAINING	168,971,758.07	467,965,565.77	467,965,565.77	0.00	64	199,433,096.99







PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	- ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
		PROVISION OF						
	30201	SAFE DRINKING WATER	90,890,841.22	244,031,732.92	244,031,732.92	0.00	63	90,890,841.22
	30202	PROVISION OF HEALTHCARE SANITATION	102,483,271.12	292,793,821.03	292,793,821.03	0.00	65	138,659,858.20
	30202	PROVISION OF	102,403,271.12	292,793,021.03	292,793,021.03	0.00	00	130,009,000.20
	30204	BASIC EDUCATION	127,672,228.00	337,809,021.00	337,809,021.00	0.00	62	149,574,822.74
		PROVISION OF STABLE						
	30205	ELECTRICITY SUPPLY	211,214,697.59	578,706,957.21	578,706,957.21	0.00	64	249,291,371.24
		SUB-TOTAL	844,858,790.37	2,314,827,828.84	2,314,827,828.84	0.00		997,165,484.96
	IMPROVEMENT (GENERAL)	TO HUMAN HEALTH						
		CONSTRUCTION / REHABILITATION OF HEALTH						
	40101	CENTRES	1,351,701,813.51	3,603,724,526.14	3,603,724,526.14	0.00	62	1,345,211,216.27
	40102	EQUIPPING HEALTH CENTRES	1,013,776,360.13	2,877,793,394.61	2,877,793,394.61	0.00	65	1,008,908,412.21
	40102	PROVISION OF AFFORDABLE	405 510 544 05	1 110 117 257 04	1 110 117 057 04	0.00	CA	402 502 204 00
	40103	DRUGS TRAINING AND RETRAINING HEALTH	405,510,544.05	1,119,117,357.84	1,119,117,357.84	0.00	64	403,563,364.88
	40105	PERSONNEL	473,095,634.73	1,288,303,584.15	1,288,303,584.15	0.00	63	470,823,925.70



PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES		FINAL DUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	SUPPLE MENTARY	VARIANCE ON FINAL	ACTUAL
	OBJECTIVES CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET % ACHIEVED	2018
		PREVENTION OF MOTHER TO CHILD						
	40201	TRANSMISSION	270,340,362.70	825,744,905.23	825,744,905.23	0.00	67	269,042,243.25
		PROVISION OF ANTI-RETROVIRAL DRUGS /						
	40202	COMMODITIES	675,850,906.76	1,766,862,263.07	1,766,862,263.07	0.00	62	672,605,608.14
	40203	PROVISION OF TESTING AND COUNSELING SERVICES	271 717 000 72	1 022 524 244 60	1 022 524 244 60	0.00	64	200 022 004 40
	40203	STRENGTHEN HEALTH PUBLIC- PRIVATE	371,717,998.72	1,023,524,244.69	1,023,524,244.69	0.00	04	369,933,084.48
	40204	PARTNERSHIP	304,132,908.04	828,338,018.38	828,338,018.38	0.00	63	302,672,523.66
	40301	IMMUNIZATION	811,021,088.11	2,292,234,715.69	2,292,234,715.69	0.00	65	807,126,729.76
		PROVISION OF DRUGS AND OTHER						
	40302	COMMODITIES	675,850,906.76	1,781,862,263.07	1,781,862,263.07	0.00	62	672,605,608.14
4	40303	AWARENESS CAMPAIGN	405,510,544.05	1,111,117,357.84	1,111,117,357.84	0.00	64	403,563,364.88
		SUB TOTAL	6,758,509,067.55	18,518,622,630.71	18,518,622,630.71	0.00		6,726,056,081.37





PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES			INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	SUPPLE MENTARY	VARIANCE ON FINAL	
	OBJECTIVES CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	ENHANCING QUAI	LITY EDUCATION						
		ESTABLISHMENT						
	50101	OF BURSARY SCHEME	252,781,909.50	676,448,348.65	676,448,348.65	0.00	63	299,149,645.49
	00101	PROVISION OF	202,701,000.00	070,110,010.00	070,110,010.00	0.00	- 00	233,113,010.13
	50102	TEACHING AIDS	758,345,728.51	2,101,345,045.96	2,101,345,045.96	0.00	64	897,448,936.47
		ENLIGHTENMENT OF STAKEHOLDERS						
	50103	(PTA)	473,966,080.32	1,312,090,653.73	1,312,090,653.73	0.00	64	560,905,585.29
		CONSTRUCTION/R EHABILITATION OF SCHOOL						
	50104	INFRASTRUCTURE	1,895,864,321.28	5,198,362,614.90	5,198,362,614.90	0.00	64	2,243,622,341.16
	50405	TRAINING AND RETRAINING OF	0.47.000.400.04	0.000.404.007.45	0.000.404.007.45	0.00		4 404 044 470 50
	50105	TEACHERS REVIEW OF	947,932,160.64	2,669,181,307.45	2,669,181,307.45	0.00	64	1,121,811,170.58
	50201	CURRICULUM CONTENTS	379,172,864.26	1,041,672,522.98	1,041,672,522.98	0.00	64	448,724,468.23
	50202	INVESTMENT IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	631,954,773.76	1,671,120,871.63	1,671,120,871.63	0.00	62	747,874,113.72
		TRAINING AND RETRAINING OF TEACHERS /		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,			,
	50203	INSTRUCTORS	284,379,648.19	767,254,392.24	767,254,392.24	0.00	63	336,543,351.17
	50204	RECRUITMENT OF QUALIFIED TEACHERS	94,793,216,06	274,418,130.75	274,418,130.75	0.00	65	112,181,117.06
		COMMUNITY	3 1,7 53,2 1 3.00	27.17.1.07.00.170	27.1,1.0,1.00.10			7.2,.3.,
	50301	SENSITIZATION	252,781,909.50	704,448,348.65	704,448,348.65	0.00	64	299,149,645.49





PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES		FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET %	
	CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	YEAR 2019		2019	ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
5	50302	ESTABLISHMENT OF MORE GIRLS SCHOOLS	347,575,125.57	944,866,479.40	944,866,479.40	0.00	63	411,330,762.55
		SUB-TOTAL	6,319,547,737.59	17,361,208,716.34	17,361,208,716.34	0.00		7,478,741,137.21
	HOUSING AND U (GENERAL)	JRBAN DEVELOPMENT						
	60102	EMPOWERING OF MORTGAGE INSTITUTIONS	631,954,773.76	1,706,120,871.63	1,706,120,871.63	0.00	63	747,874,113.72
	00102	PROVISION OF BASIC	031,334,773.70	1,700,120,071.00	1,700,120,071.03	0.00	00	747,074,110.72
6	60103	INFRASTRUCTURE	3,581,077,051.29	9,868,018,272.57	9,868,018,272.57	0.00	64	4,237,953,311.09
		SUB-TOTAL	4,213,031,825.05	11,574,139,144.20	11,574,139,144.20	0.00		4,985,827,424.81
	GENDER (GENER	RAL)						
		PROVISION OF CREDIT FACILITIES &						
	70101	INVESTMENT	96,899,731.98	291,205,200.32	291,205,200.32	0.00	76	114,674,030.77
		ESTABLISHMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING						
	70102	CENTRES	219,077,654.90	591,855,235.50	591,855,235.50	0.00	63	259,263,026.09
7	70103	SANITIZATION OF COMMUNITIES	105,325,795.63	274,353,478.61	274,353,478.61	0.00	62	124,645,685.62
		SUB-TOTAL	421,303,182.50	1,157,413,914.42	1,157,413,914.42	0.00		498,582,742.48





PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES			INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	SUPPLE MENTARY	VARIANCE ON FINAL	
	OBJECTIVES CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	YOUTH DEVELOR	PMENT (GENERAL)						
		PROVISION OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING						
	80101	SCHEMES	404,451,055.20	1,117,117,357.84	1,117,117,357.84	0.00	64	478,639,432.78
	80102	PROVISION OF MICRO CREDIT FACILITIES	269,634,036.80	752,744,905.23	752,744,905.23	0.00	64	319,092,955.19
	00102	YOUTH	203,034,030.00	132,144,303.23	732,744,303.23	0.00	04	313,032,333.13
	80202	VOCATIONAL TRAINING	758,345,728.51	2,071,345,045.95	2,071,345,045.95	0.00	63	897,448,936.47
8	80203	RECREATIONAL SCHEMES	252,781,909.50	688,448,348.65	688,448,348.65	0.00	63	299,149,645.49
		SUB-TOTAL	1,685,212,730.02	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		1,994,330,969.92
	ENVIRONMENTA	AL IMPROVEMENT						
		AFFORESTATION AND REAFFORESTATIO						
	90101	N SCHEME	294,912,227.75	800,189,740.09	800,189,740.09	0.00	63	349,007,919.74
		PROCUREMENT OF WASTE MANAGEMENT						
	90102	EQUIPMENT	147,456,113.88	415,094,870.05	415,094,870.05	0.00	64	174,503,959.87
9	90103	PROVISION OF DRAINAGES	1,032,192,797.13	2,835,664,090.32	2,835,664,090.32	0.00	64	1,221,527,719.08
		SUB-TOTAL	1,474,561,138.76	4,050,948,700.46	4,050,948,700.46	0.00		1,745,039,598.68
10	WATER RESOUR	RCES (GENERAL)						







					I	I	I		
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES				SUPPLE	VARIANCE		
	PROGRAMME Objectives Code	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	MENTARY BUDGET 2019	ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018	
	100102	BOREHOLE WATER SUPPLY SCHEMEs	568,759,296.41	1,612,508,784.46	1,612,508,784.46	0.00	65	673,086,702.35	
	100102	CONSTRUCTION / REHABILITATION OF WATER	300,733,230.41	1,012,300,704.40	1,012,300,704.40	0.00	03	073,000,702.33	
	100103	PLANTS	695,150,251.16	1,859,732,958.79	1,859,732,958.79	0.00	63	822,661,525.09	
		SUB-TOTAL	1,263,909,547.57	3,472,241,743.25	3,472,241,743.25	0.00		1,495,748,227.44	
	ICT (General)								
	ici (delleral)	ESTABLISHMENT							
	110101	OF ICT TRAINING CENTRES	147,456,113.88	415,094,870.05	415,094,870.05	0.00	64	174,503,959.87	
	110102	PROVISION OF ICT INFRASTRUCTURE	189,586,432.13	520,836,261.49	520,836,261.49	0.00	64	224,362,234.12	
		TRAINING AND RETRAINING ON							
11	110103	ICT	84,260,636.50	221,482,782.88	221,482,782.88	0.00	62	99,716,548.50	
		SUB-TOTAL	421,303,182.50	1,157,413,914.42	1,157,413,914.42	0.00		498,582,742.48	
	PRIVATE SECTION DEVELOPMENT	TOR GROWTH AND IT (GENERAL)							
	120102	PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP	193,799,463.95	522,410,400.63	512,410,400.63	0.00	63	229,348,061.54	
		REVIEW OF EXISTING BUSINESS LEGAL							
	120103	FRAME WORK	37,917,286.43	114,167,252.30	124,167,252.30	0.00	67	44,872,446.82	
		PROVISION OF APPROPRIATE	0.400.000.00	00440-00-0	00.440.000.50			0.074.074.57	
	120104	INFRASTRUCTURE	8,426,063.65	28,148,278.29	33,148,278.29	0.00	70	9,971,654.85	







PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
		BAILOUT / SUPPORTING						
		FINANCIAL						
12	120105	SCHEME	181,160,368.48	492,687,983.20	487,687,983.20	0.00	63	124,645,685.62
		SUB-TOTAL	421,303,182.50	1,157,413,914.42	1,157,413,914.42	0.00		498,582,742.48
		GOVERNMENT AND	• •	, ,				
	GUVERIVAIVU	REVIEW OF						
		POLITICAL						
	130101	STRUCTURES	421,303,182.51	1,142,413,914.42	1,142,413,914.42	0.00	63	498,582,742.48
13	130102	REVIEW OF CIVIL SERVICE STRUCTURES	269,634,036.80	755,744,905.23	755,744,905.23	0.00	64	319,092,955.19
1	100102	OLIVIOL OTHOUTORED	203,001,000.00	700,711,000.20	700,711,000.20	0.00	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	010,002,000.10
	130103	PRACTICES	589,824,455.51	1,630,379,480.18	1,630,379,480.18	0.00	64	698,015,839.47
	130104	TRAINING AND RETRAINING	404,451,055.20	1,101,117,357.84	1,101,117,357.84	0.00	63	478,639,432.78
		SUB-TOTAL	1,685,212,730.02	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		1,994,330,969.92
		ERATION AND	_					
	DISTRIBUTIO	ON (GENERAL)						
		CONSTRUCTION /						
		REHABILITATION						
		OF POWER GENERATING						
	140101	PLANTS	120,000,000.00	9,730,147,576.85	9,730,147,576.85	0.00	63	4,213,024,173.96
		UPGRADE	,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , ,			, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		DISTRIBUTION						
	140102	FACILITIES	80,000,000.00	3,661,131,412.99	3,661,131,412.99	0.00	64	1,555,578,156.54







PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	GODE	PROTECTION OF	AUTUAL 2013	TEAH 2013		2013	ACIIILVED	AUTUAL 2010
14	140103	POWER INFRASTRUCTURE	276,941,372.56	1,655,101,897.62	1,655,101,897.62	0.00	64	712,973,321.75
	,							
15	TDANSDODTAT	SUB-TOTAL TION (GENERAL)	4/0,941,3/2.50	15,046,380,887.46	15,040,380,887.40	0.00		6,481,575,652.25
10	INANSPUNIAI	CONSTRUCTION						
	150101	OF NEW ROADS	1,112,240,401.81	2,985,572,734.07	2,985,572,734.07	0.00	63	(1,077,635,258.71)
	150102	UPGRADING / REHABILITATION OF EXISTING ROADS	2,687,914,304.38	7,414,300,774.00	7,414,300,774.00	0.00	64	(2,604,285,208.55)
	150103	CONCESSIONAIRING ARRANGEMENT FOR ROAD	834,180,301.36	2,331,679,550.55	2,331,679,550.55	0.00	64	(808,226,444.03)
		SUB-TOTAL	4,634,335,007.55	12,731,553,058.62	12,731,553,058.62	0.00		(4,490,146,911.29)
16	Roads						•	
	160101	REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION OF THE MAJOR TRUNK ROADS CONCESSIONING	7,932,270,150.23	8,005,600,844.39	8,005,600,844.39	0.00	63	3,470,135,887.67
	160102	OF MAJOR AND VIABLE ROUTES THROUGH PPP	438,155,309.81	1,253,710,471.00	1,253,710,471.00	0.00	65	518,526,052.18
		SUB-TOTAL	8,370,425,460.04	9,259,311,315.39	9,259,311,315.39	0.00		3,988,661,939.85
		GRAND TOTAL	42,159,177,673.00	115,741,391,442.00	115,741,391,442.00			49,858,274,248.08







NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NO.13

LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS

S/N	DESCRIPTION	REF	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
			H	Ħ
	EXTERNAL			
1	LOANS(OUTSTANDING)	9(a)	18,222,612,493.32	17,326,692,685.26
	INTERNAL			
2	LOANS(OUTSTANDING)	9(c-e)	80,412,805,501.73	62,646,481,845.13
	TOTAL		98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530.39



TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

ACCOUNTING TERMINOLOGIES/DEFINITIONS

- **Accounting Policies:** are specific principles, bases, conventions, rules and practices adopted by an entity in preparing and presenting financial statements.
- Cash: Cash comprises cash in hand, demand deposits and cash equivalents.
- **Cash Equivalents:** are short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily converted to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.
- **Cash Basis:** is a basis of accounting that recognizes transactions and other events only when cash is received or paid.
- **Cash Flows:** are inflows and outflows. Cash flows excludes movements between items that constitute cash as these components are part of the cash management of an entity rather than increases or decreases in the cash it controls.
- Cash Receipts: are cash inflows.
- Cash Payments: are cash outflows.
- Cash Controlled by an Entity: Cash is controlled by an entity when the entity can use the cash for the achievement of its own objectivities or otherwise benefit from the cash and excludes or regulates the access of others to that benefit. Cash collected by, or appropriated or granted to an entity which the entity can use to fund its operating objectives, acquire capital assets or repay its debt is controlled by the entity.
- Government Business Enterprise: means an entity that has the following characteristics,
 - > The power to contract in its own name.
 - ➤ Has been assigned the financial and operational authority to carry on a business.
 - > Sell goods and services in the normal course of its business to other Entities at a profit or full cost recovery.
 - > Is not reliant on continuing government funding.
 - > Is controlled by a public sector entity.



LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS

Notes to the Financial Statement (FS): include narrative descriptions or more detailed schedules or analyses of amounts shown on the face of the financial statements as well as additional information.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (FS)

The Financial Statements comprises of Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments and other statements that discloses additional information about the cash receipts, payments and balances controlled by an entity and the accounting policies and notes. The Financial Statements are:

- Cash Flow Statement (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments: which recognizes all cash receipts, cash payments and cash balances controlled by an entity and separately identifies payments made by 3rd parties on behalf of the entity.
- Statement of Assets and Liabilities (Statement of Financial Position)
- Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund(Statement of Recurrent Financial Performance)
- Statement of Capital Development Fund(Statement of Capital Financial Performance)
- Notes to the Accounts: are additional disclosures to explain the financial statements.
- Accounting Policies and explanatory notes



STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BASIS OF PREPARATION AND LEGAL PROVISIONS

The Financial Statements are prepared under the Historical Cost Convention (HCC) and other applicable standards as defined by the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria (FRCN). In addition, the Financial Statements are in compliance with the Provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act 1958 as amended, the Financial Regulations (2009), the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and other known Legal requirements.

FUNDAMENTAL ACCOUNTING CONCEPTS

The following fundamental accounting concepts were taken as basis of preparation of the financial statements:

- * Cash Basis of Accounting
- * Understandability
- * Materiality
- * Relevance
- * Going Concern Concept
- * Prudence
- * Completeness

ACCOUNTING PERIOD

The Accounting Year (Fiscal Year) is from 1st January 2019 to 31st December 2019.

REPORTING CURRENCY

The Financial Statements are prepared in Nigerian Naira.

CONSOLIDATION OF MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES OF GOVERNMENT (MDAs)

The Consolidation of Financial Statement is based on all cash transactions of all MDAs of Government except GBEs. .



COMPARATIVE FIGURES

The Financial Statements discloses all numerical information relating to previous period (at least 1 year).

BUDGET FIQURES

The figures are obtained from the approved annual and supplementary budget.

RECEIPTS

These are cash inflows within the financial year. It comprises of receipts from Statutory Allocations, Taxes, External Assistance (Bilateral and Multi-lateral Agencies), Other Aids and Grants, Other borrowings, Capital Receipts, Receipts from trading activities and other receipts.

These items are disclosed on the face of the Cash Flow Statement and accompanying notes to the financial statement.

EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE

The Receipts from loans from external sources are paid back at the agreed period. They are categorized as either Bilateral or Multilateral.

External loan receipts are disclosed separately in the Cash Flow Statement for the year

OTHER BORROWINGS, GRANTS AND AIDS RECEIVED

Loans and Grants are disclosed separately in the Cash Flow Statement.

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

Cash receipt from trading activities is received net except otherwise stated in the establishing law or policy in force.

Where gross revenue is received corresponding payment is charged to the corresponding payment item head 'GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ACTIVITIES' in the Cash flow Statement.

All Total receipts and payments from trading activities are disclosed in the Cash flow Statement under the 'Trading Activities' item.



PAYMENTS

These are Recurrent and Capital Cash Outflows made in the financial year and is categorized by function and sectors in the Cash flow Statement.

Payments for the purchase of PROPERTY, PLANT & EQUIPMENT (PPE) and INVESTMENT IN PPE is expensed in the year of Purchase and disclosed under capital payments.

FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSACTIONS

Foreign currency transactions throughout the year are converted into Nigeria Naira at the ruling (CBN) rate of exchange at the date of the transactions.

Foreign currency balance at year end is translated at exchange rates prevailing on that date. Additional amounts (in cash or at bank) arising out of foreign exchange gains/losses is recognized in the Cash Flow Statement either as receipts or payments respectively.

INVESTMENTS

Cash Payments made for investment purposes are capital cost and are disclosed separately in the Cash flow Statement as Purchase of Financial Instruments under Capital Payments.

LEASES

Cash Payments for Finance Lease are treated as Capital Payments and disclosed in the Cash flow Statement.

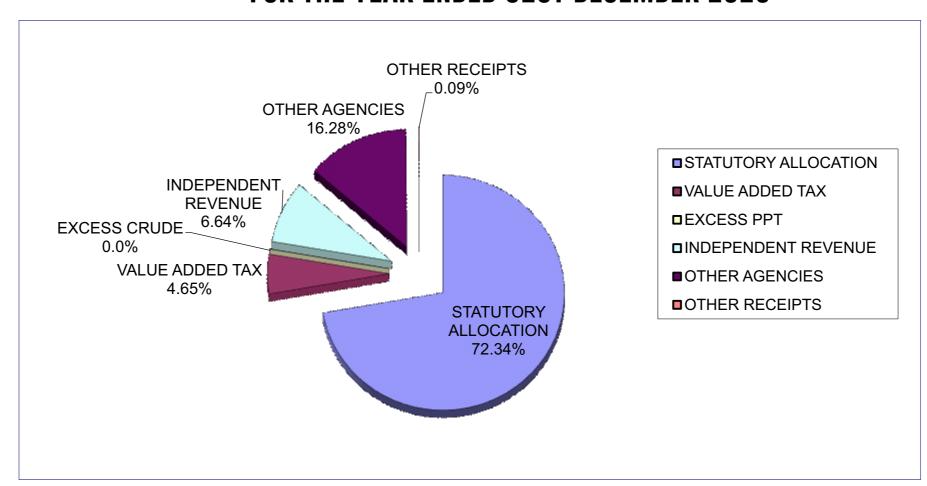
CASH BALANCES

This includes Cash at hand, at Bank and Cash equivalents at the end of the financial year.



FINANCIAL GRAPH NO.1

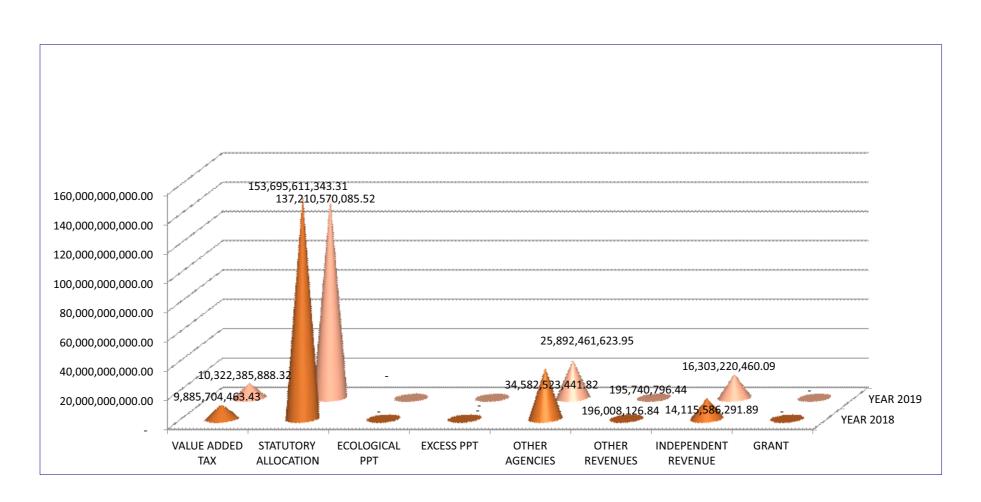
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE PROFILE OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2019





FINANCIAL GRAPH NO.2

COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUE FOR THE YEARS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2018-2019





FINANCIAL GRAPHS NO.3 COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURE PROFILE OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT FOR THE YEARS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2018-2019

